



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

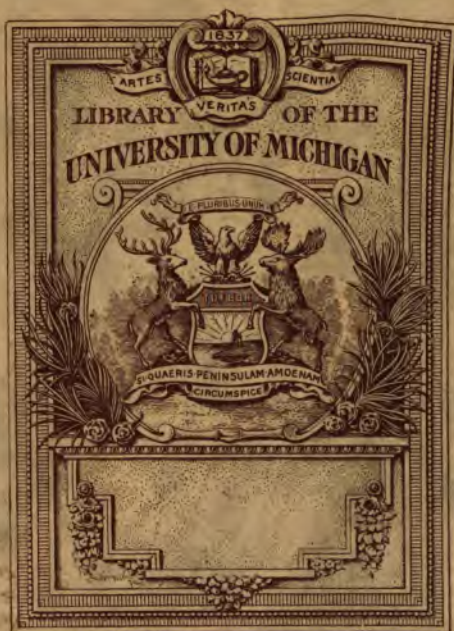
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

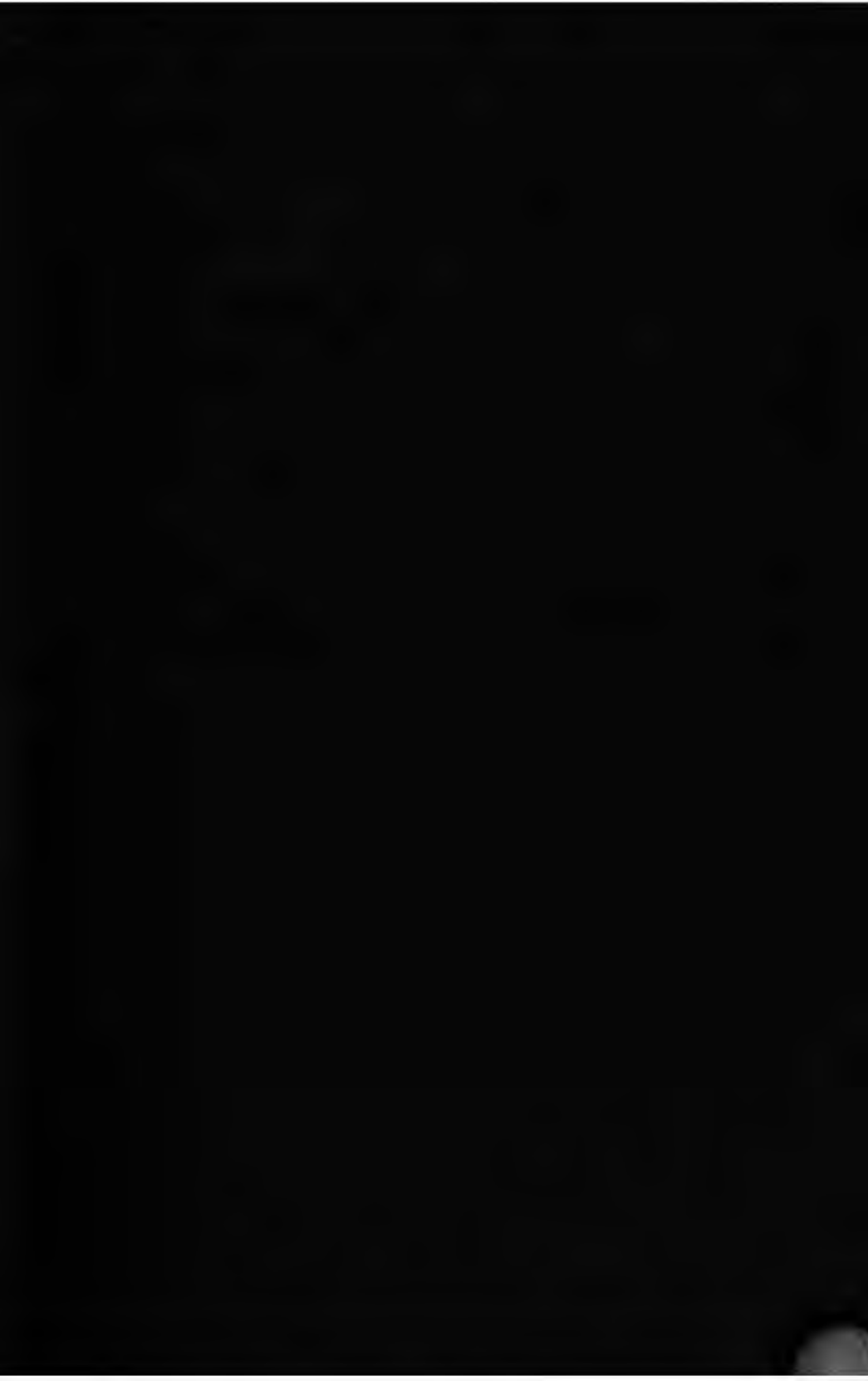
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





THE GIFT OF



STATION  
OBSERV

-GA

553

F94

~~299~~  
300 - George H. Lawton  
Oahu Obs.

June 30, 1897



HINTS

FOR THE

SOLUTION OF PROBLEMS

IN THE THIRD EDITION OF

SOLID GEOMETRY

BY

PERCIVAL FROST, D.Sc., F.R.S.

FORMERLY FELLOW OF ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE,  
FELLOW OF KING'S COLLEGE,  
MATHEMATICAL LECTURER OF KING'S COLLEGE.

London :

MACMILLAN AND CO.

1887.

**CAMBRIDGE:**

**PRINTED BY W. METCALFE AND SON, TRINITY STREET AND ROSE CRESCENT.**

## PREFACE.

---

THE fulfilment of my promise to give an appendix, containing solutions or hints for the solution of all the problems given in my Third Edition of *Solid Geometry*, has entailed much labour; but this labour will not have been thrown away if it should in any degree have added to the usefulness of the book; at all events it has enabled me to detect many errors and omissions in the statement of the problems which might have given trouble to the student. A table of these errata is given on the following page.

Mr. Chree, Mr. Berry, and Mr. Richmond have shewn no discontinuity in their kindness, for they have not only corrected the proof sheets, but have detected important errors in the problems, as *e.g.* in LX. (7) (Mr. Berry), and in LVIII. (3) (Mr. Richmond); the geometrical solutions of LII. (1) and LXIV. (9) were given by Mr. Berry and Mr. Richmond. I wish to thank Mr. Chree especially for his superintendence of the printing during my absence in the Long Vacation, and I am glad to have this opportunity of noticing a great improvement on the last two lines of my solution of XLIII. (4), which was suggested by him but unfortunately arrived too late, viz. "if  $(x, y, z, w)$  be the centre, the left side of (1)  $= -R^2$ ."

---

### ERRATA IN HINTS FOR SOLUTION.

#### PAGE

44, XXXI. (9), reference to fig. 1 is omitted.

75, L. (2), line 2, for  $(r\xi^2$ , read  $\frac{1}{2}(r\xi^2$ .

77, LII. (6), line 2, for  $x^2y^{-2}$ , read  $x^{-1}y^{-1}$ .

79, LII. (2), line 4, for *PS*, read *QS*.



# PROBLEMS.

## ERRATA *majora*.

### PAGE

- 113, XX. (8), insert  $+abc=0$  after *czy*.  
 128, XXXIII. (9), line 5, insert - before *x*.  
 179, XXIX. (1), line 12, for  $\sqrt[3]{\frac{1}{2}}$ , read  $\sqrt[3]{3}$ .  
     line 18, for 1, 0, 1, read 1, 0, -1.  
 180, XXIX. (9), line 3, insert  $+a''\sqrt{a/(a+b)}$  after  $y\sqrt{b}$ .  
 225, XXXVI. (9), add for the same height of the luminous point.  
     XXXVII. (7), line 2, *dele* double.  
 226, XXXVIII. (8), add *a* is the intersection of tangent planes at *B, C, D*.  
 236, XL. (3), *dele* of revolution.  
     (7), insert  $+a'$  after  $-C'z$ .  
 301, XLIX. (6), for  $4\pi\{1-c/\sqrt{a^2+c^2}\}$ , read  $4\pi a/\sqrt{a^2+c^2}$ .  
 303, LI. (7), line 3, for the portion, read any portion.  
     line 4, for  $\pi$ , read  $2\pi$ .  
     line 5, add estimated symmetrically with respect to the portion.  
     (9), line 4, for ; also &c., read along circular parts of their intersection.  
 328, LV. (3), add and the central circular sections.  
     (5), for conoidal surface, read right conoid.  
 329, LVI. (2), line 6, for tangent...at *P*, read generator of the scroll through *P*.  
 354, LVII. (7), for  $\frac{dq}{dp}$ , read  $\left(\frac{dq}{dp}\right)^2$ .  
     LVIII. (3), add if *p, q* be measured along fixed generating lines.  
     (4), line 6, for conicoid, read helicoidal surface.  
 356, LX. (2), line 5, insert - before  $\rho, \sigma, \tau, \epsilon$ .  
     (6), for epicycloid, read hypocycloid.  
     (7), line 6, insert  $+i\{\phi(p+iu)-\phi(p-iu)\}$  after  $f(p-iu)$ .  
 372, LXII. (1), line 6, for  $m^2$ , read *m*.  
 389, LXVI. (5), for  $n-2$ , read  $2(n-2)$ .

## ERRATA *minora*.

- 89, XV. (4), for *BC*, read *PC*.  
 101, XVIII. (14), line 1, for (11), read (14).  
 126, XXI. (10), for  $b^2-m^2$ , read  $(b^2-m^2)^2$ .  
 181, XXXI. (7), line 4, for  $a^2b^2c^2$ , read  $27a^2b^2c^2$ .  
 224, XXXV. (6), for *ax*, read *az*.  
 248, XLII. (8), line 5, add and *abc* after  $a'b'c$ .  
 249, XLIII. (10), for pair, read pairs.  
 276, XLVI. (7), for  $\beta$ , read  $\gamma$ .  
 302, L. (4), for  $p/z$ , read  $p/x$ .  
 329, LVI. (4), for  $\phi$ , read  $\psi$ .  
 354, LVIII. (1), for square, read rectangular.  
 356, LX. (7), line 2, for *a*, read *a*.  
     lines 9, 10, 11, for index <sup>2</sup>, read <sup>3</sup>.  
     line 10, omit - before *sin sp*.  
     line 11, for *sin sq*, read *sin sp*.  
 389, LXVI. (3), line 6, for  $a^2$ , read  $a^2$ .  
 402, LXVII. (6), for  $(5a^{-1}+b^{-1})$ , read  $(5a+b)$ .





# HINTS FOR THE SOLUTION OF PROBLEMS

IN THE THIRD EDITION OF

## FROST'S SOLID GEOMETRY.

---

### I.

- (1) Two points ( $\frac{1}{2}a, \frac{3}{2}a, \pm 2a$ ).  
(2) Prove that  $(x-y)^2 = 0$ , two pairs of coincident points  $(a, a, a)$   $(-a, -a, -a)$ .  
(5) Circle in the plane  $xy$ .

### II.

(1) (i) Cylinder on a circular base touching  $Oy$ . (ii) Traces on  $zx, zy$ , parabolas; the section by any plane parallel to  $xy$  is a straight line. (iii) Sphere, whose centre is  $(a, b, c)$ . (iv) Generated by parabolas revolving round  $Oz$ ; or by circles, centres in  $Oz$ , intersecting parabolic traces on  $zx, yz$ . (v) Planes  $z = \pm h$  cut the surface in straight lines through  $Oz$  inclined to the plane  $zx$  at an angle  $\tan^{-1}(h^2/c^2)$ . (vi) Generated by a hyperbola parallel to plane  $xy$ . (vii) Generated by an ellipse, one axis constant, the other changing from 0 to  $\infty$ . (viii) Trace on plane  $yz$  the parabola  $y^2 = cz$ , and on plane  $z = h$  an equal parabola with vertex  $(h, -h, h)$ , generating a parabolic cylinder.

(2) Fig. page 3, (i)  $r = a \sin \theta$  gives a circle in plane  $POM$ , touching  $Oz$ , the same for all values of  $\phi$ . (ii) If a circle in plane  $xy$  touch  $Oy$  and pass through  $M$ ,  $r = OM$  for all values of  $\theta$ , giving a circle in plane  $POM$ . (iii)  $\theta = \frac{1}{2}\pi + \frac{1}{2}\pi \sin 4\phi$  for all values of  $r$ ,  $OP$  makes  $\angle \frac{1}{2}\pi \sin 4\phi$  below plane  $xy$ , and generates a surface cutting  $xy$  where  $\phi = 0, \frac{1}{4}\pi, \frac{1}{2}\pi, \&c$ .

## III.

(1) Art. 23, let  $l, m, n$  be the direction-cosines,  $l \cos \alpha + m \sin \alpha = 0$ ,  
 $m \sin \gamma + n \cos \gamma = 0$ .

(2)  $ll' + mm' + nn' = \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\therefore (l - l')^2 + \dots = 1$ ,  $l(l - l') + \dots = \frac{1}{2}$ ,  
 $l(l - l') + \dots = -\frac{1}{2}$ .

(3)  $\sin^2 \alpha + \sin^2(\alpha + 45^\circ) + \sin^2(\alpha + 90^\circ) = 1$ ,  $\therefore \alpha + 45^\circ = 0$ . Also  
 $\cos^2 \alpha + \cos^2 2\alpha + \cos^2 3\alpha = 1$ ,  $\therefore \cos 2\alpha \cos 3\alpha \cos \alpha = 0$ .

(4) Fig. page 44,  $AE, BE$  perpendicular to  $CD$ .  
 $\cos AEB = (2AE^2 - AB^2) / 2AE^2$ , and  $AE = \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{3} AB$ .

(5)  $2(l^2 + m^2) - (l + m)^2 = n^2 = (l - m)^2$ , the direction-cosines are  
 $0, \sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}, -\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}$ , and  $\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}, 0, -\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}$ .

(6) Elementary sector of the circular base = elementary triangle  
of surface  $\times a/l$ .

(7) The relation is not altered when  $-l$  is written for  $l$ , or  
 $-m$  for  $m$ , or  $-n$  for  $n$ .

(8) Areas are as  $3:4:5$ , and, by Art. 36,  $\lambda:\mu:\nu = 3:4:5$ ,  
 $\therefore \nu = \sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}$ .

## IV.

(1)  $\cos^2 \alpha + \cos^2 \beta + \cos^2 \gamma = 1$ ,  $\therefore \cos(\alpha + \beta) \cos(\alpha - \beta) + \cos^2 \gamma = 0$ ,  
whatever  $\gamma$  is,  $\alpha + \beta$  is least when  $\alpha = \beta$ , similarly  $\alpha = \gamma$ ,  $\therefore 3 \cos^2 \alpha = 1$ ,  
whence  $3\alpha$ , the least possible value of  $\alpha + \beta + \gamma$ , is found.

(2) Shew that  $\lambda l + \mu m + \nu n = 0$ , and  $\lambda + \mu + \nu = 0$ ;  $\lambda, \mu, \nu$  being  
the direction-cosines.

(3) Shew that  $c^2(a^2l^2 + \beta m^2) + \gamma(al + bm)^2 = 0$ , hence that

$$l_1 l_2 : m_1 m_2 : n_1 n_2 = c^2 \beta + b^2 \gamma : a^2 \gamma + c^2 \alpha : b^2 \alpha + a^2 \beta.$$

Condition of parallelism is that of equal roots of the quadratic  
in  $l, m$ .

(4) Similarly.

(5)  $\lambda, \mu, \nu$  direction-cosines required,  $\lambda l + \dots = \lambda l' + \dots = \lambda l'' + \dots = \rho$ ,

$$\therefore \lambda \times \begin{vmatrix} l & m & n \\ l' & m' & n' \\ l'' & m'' & n'' \end{vmatrix} = \rho \begin{vmatrix} 1 & m & n' \\ 1 & m' & n' \\ 1 & m'' & n'' \end{vmatrix}$$

$$\text{and } \lambda : \mu : \nu = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & m & n \\ 1 & m' & n' \\ 1 & m'' & n'' \end{vmatrix} : \dots : \dots$$

For the second case, shew that

$$l = m'n'' - m''n', \therefore \lambda : \mu : \nu = l + l' + l'' : \dots : \dots$$

(6) Art. 26,  $u + v + w = 2a\beta\gamma + 2b\gamma\alpha + 2c\alpha\beta$ ,  $P = a^2\alpha^2 + \dots - 2bc\beta\gamma \dots$

(7)  $l, m, n$  and  $l', m', n'$  direction cosines of the lines. Prove  $l - l' = -(m - m')$  and  $l + l' = m + m', \therefore l = m', m = l', 2lm = -n^2, (l - m)^2 = 3n^2$ , then  $l = \frac{1}{2}(-1 \pm \sqrt{\frac{1}{3}})$ ,  $m = \frac{1}{2}(1 \pm \sqrt{\frac{1}{3}})$ ,  $n = \mp \sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}$ .

(8) Art. 25,  $\lambda', \mu', \nu'$  required direction cosines,

$$\lambda + \lambda' = 2\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}(\lambda + \mu + \nu)\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}.$$

(9)  $1 - \frac{1}{2}(\delta\theta)^2 + \dots = l(l + \delta l) + \dots$  and  $1 = (l + \delta l)^2 + \dots$ .

(10) Art. 36,  $a$  an edge of the cube,  $\Sigma A_1 = a^2 = \Sigma A_2 = \Sigma A_3$ , normal to plane of maximum projection has equal direction cosines and maximum area  $= a^2\sqrt{3}$ .

(11) Let  $\theta$  be the inclination of the planes; the perpendicular from  $D'$  on the plane  $ABC = DD' \cos \theta$ .

(12) Art. 28,  $L, M, N$  direction-ratios,

$$-l + L + M \cos \nu + N \cos \mu = 0,$$

and three other equations; eliminate  $L, M$  and  $N$ .

### V.

(1)  $x = z = -\frac{1}{2}y$ ,  $\cos \alpha = \cos \gamma = -\frac{1}{2} \cos \beta$ ,  $\sec \beta = -\sqrt{\frac{3}{2}}$ ,  $\sec 2\beta = 3$ .

(2) Use the three equations

$$(x-1)(y-1)(x-y) = 0, \quad (y-1)(z-1)(y-z) = 0,$$

$$(z-1)(x-1)(z-x) = 0,$$

satisfied by  $x=y=1$ ,  $x=1, y=z$ , &c, and  $x=y=z$ ; straight lines passing through  $(1, 1, 1)$ .

(3) Satisfied by  $x=y=z$ , direction cosines  $\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}, \sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}, \sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}$ .

(4)  $x^2 + 2xz = 0$ ,  $\therefore$  straight lines are  $x=0, y=0$  and  $x=y=-2z$ .

(5) Straight line is  $(x-b)/(c-b) = (y-c)/(a-c) = (z-a)/(b-a)$  perpendicular to straight line  $2x/(b+c) = 2y/(c+a) = 2z/(a+b)$  and the other two lines.

(6) It is the distance from the origin to the projection of the line on the plane  $xy$ , and is  $(am \sim bl)/\sqrt{l^2 + m^2}$ . The equations are  $lx + my = 0$  and  $z = \gamma$ , which meets the given line, shew that  $\gamma(l^2 + m^2) + n(al + bm) = 0$ .

(7) Line joining centres of the edge and diagonal is the shortest distance  $= a/\sqrt{2}$ .

(8) Take  $y = A + Bz/c$  and  $mx = A' + B'z/c$  for the intersecting line. Shew that  $A' = B$  and  $B' = A$ , and make  $A = m\lambda \sin \theta$ ,  $B = \lambda \cos \theta$ .

(9) The points are  $(a \cos \alpha, a \sin \alpha, c)$ ;  $(\pm b \cos \alpha, \mp b \sin \alpha, -c)$ .

(10) Art. 59, cylinder of evanescent radius. Equation may be written  $(ny - mz)^2 + (lz - nx)^2 + (mx - ly)^2 = 0$ .

(11) Art. 64, for the locus,  $z = \frac{1}{2}(c - c) = 0$ .

## VI.

(1) For the given line  $mx + ny + lz = a$  and  $nx + ly + mz = 0$ ,  
 $\therefore x : y : z = l^2 - mn : m^2 - nl : n^2 - lm = L : M : N$ . If  $\lambda, \mu, \nu$  be  
 direction-cosines of the required line,  $L\lambda + M\mu + N\nu = 0$ , and  
 $n\lambda + l\mu + m\nu = 0$ . At the point of intersection  $x = \lambda r$ , &c., and  
 $(m\lambda + n\mu + l\nu)r = a$ ; shew that  $r\sqrt{L^2 + M^2 + N^2} = a\sqrt{l^2 + m^2 + n^2}$ .

(2) The straight lines must satisfy the three equations

$$(x+1)(y+1)(x-y)(x+y-1)=0, (y+1)(z+1)(y-z)(y+z-1)=0,$$

$$\text{and } (z+1)(x+1)(z-x)(z+x-1)=0,$$

their equations are of the five types  $x+1=0, z+1=0$  (i),  
 $x+1=0, y=z$  (ii),  $x+1=0, y+z=1$  (iii),  $x=y, y+z=1$  (iv),  
 three of each, and  $x=y=z$  (v); (iv) and (v) are four diagonals of  
 a cube.

(3) Eliminate  $z$ , and shew that  $x, x_1 : y, y_1 : z, z_1 = b-c : c-a : a-b$ .

(4) Shew that  $mc - nb - (l^2 + m^2 + n^2)x + l(lx + my + nz) = 0$ ,  
 $l, m, n$  are direction-cosines.

(5) Shew that  $\nu b - \mu c + (l\lambda + m\mu + n\nu)x - l(\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z) = 0$ .

(6) Art. 64, direction cosines of  $A'C$  are as

$$(BC + A'B') \cos \alpha : (BC - A'B') \sin \alpha : BB',$$

those of  $B'A'$  are as  $\cos \alpha : -\sin \alpha : 0$ ;  $\therefore BC \cos 2\alpha = -A'B'$ .  
 Similarly  $B'C' \cos 2\alpha = -AB$ .

(7)  $\pm \alpha$  the inclination of the rays to  $Ox$  in plane  $zx, \beta$  that of  
 the straight line in plane  $xy$  of the mirror. Shew that the cosine  
 of the angles between the rays and line is  $\cos \alpha \cos \beta$  for each ray.  
 Geometrically, the incident ray, and reflected ray produced back-  
 wards, are similarly placed with respect to the line.

(8)  $x_1 y_1 z_1, x_2 y_2 z_2$ , proportional to the direction-cosines of the two  
 lines, eliminate  $z$  and obtain

$$x_1 x_2 : y_1 y_2 : x_1 y_2 + x_2 y_1 = cm^2 + bn^2 : an^2 + cl^2 : -2clm.$$

Deduce the value of  $x_1 x_2 + y_1 y_2 + z_1 z_2 : \sqrt{(x_1 y_2 - x_2 y_1)^2 + \dots} = \cos \theta : \sin \theta$ .

(9) The projections of the straight lines on the plane  $xy$  will  
 form a harmonic pencil. The equations of the projections are  
 $w^2(ax^2 + by^2) + c(ux + vy)^2 = 0$  and  $w^2(Ax^2 + By^2) + C(ux + vy)^2 = 0$ ,  
 when  $y$  is given, let  $x_1, x_2, X_1, X_2$  be the roots of the equations  
 $X_1 - x_1 : X_2 - x_2 = x_2 - X_1 : X_1 - x_2$ , whence

$$2x_1 x_2 + 2X_1 X_2 - (x_1 + x_2)(X_1 + X_2) = 0.$$

(10) Axes as in Art. 64,  $r, r'$  distances of points on the two  
 lines from the shortest line,  $(x, y, z)$  the middle point,

$$2x = (r + r') \cos \alpha, \quad 2y = (r - r') \sin \alpha, \quad z = 0,$$

$$(r - r')^2 \cos^2 \alpha + (r + r')^2 \sin^2 \alpha = \text{constant};$$

$\therefore$  locus is an ellipse,  $y^2 \cos^2 \alpha + x^2 \sin^2 \alpha = \text{constant}$ .

(11) Sphere, centre  $O$ , cuts the axes in  $X, Y, Z$ ; draw  $ZU$  perpendicular to the side  $XY$  of the spherical triangle  $XYZ$ ; let  $XU = \delta$ ,  $ZU = \psi$ , triangles  $ZUX, ZUY$  are right-angled,

$$\therefore \cos \beta = \cos \psi \cos \delta, \quad \cos \alpha = \cos \psi \cos (\gamma - \delta),$$

prove that  $\sin^2 \psi \sin^2 \gamma = 1 - \cos^2 \alpha - \cos^2 \beta - \cos^2 \gamma + 2 \cos \alpha \cos \beta \cos \gamma$ ,  
 $z \sin \psi$  is the distance of a point from plane  $xy$ .

(12)  $\delta\lambda, \delta\mu, \delta\lambda', \delta\mu'$  are increments of  $\lambda, \mu, \lambda', \mu'$  when the parameter has an infinitesimal change, at the point of intersection  $x\delta\lambda + \delta\mu = 0$  and  $x\delta\lambda' + \delta\mu' = 0$ ,  $\therefore \delta\lambda \cdot \delta\mu' = \delta\lambda' \cdot \delta\mu$ .

## VII.

(1) Equation of the plane being  $\lambda(x-a) + \mu(y-b) + \nu(z-c) = 0$ ,  $\lambda l + \mu m + \nu n = 0$  and  $\lambda a + \mu b + \nu c = 0$ , whence  $\lambda, \mu$  and  $\nu$ ; given the two lines  $(x-a)/l = \dots$  and  $(x-a')/l' = \dots$ , the equations of the required line are  $x(bn - cm) + \dots = 0$  (1) and  $x(b'n' - c'm') + \dots = 0$  (2). When  $l' = l$ , &c., both equations are satisfied by  $x/l = y/m = z/n$ , parallel to the given lines, but the required line will be indeterminate if (1) and (2) be coincident, the condition being

$$bn - cm : b'n - c'm = cl - an : c'l - a'n.$$

(2) Shew that the equation of the plane is  $x+y+z=a+b+c$  (1). Take  $\lambda(x-a) + \dots = 0$  for the plane through  $(a, b, c)$  and  $(b, c, a)$ . Prove that  $\lambda : \mu : \nu = a + b - 2c : b + c - 2a : c + a - 2b$ , and that its intersection with (1) is  $x/(a-b) = y/(b-c) = z/(c-a)$ , another of the intersections is  $x/(b-c) = y/(c-a) = z/(a-b)$ , inclined at an angle  $\alpha$  to the former, where

$$\pm \cos \alpha = \{(a-b)(b-c) + \dots\} / \{(a-b)^2 + (b-c)^2 + (c-a)^2\} = \frac{1}{2}.$$

(3)  $x + y + z - 3 = 0$  and  $x + y - 3z + 1 = 0$ , for the plane through the origin  $4(x+y) - 8z = 0$ .

(4) Common point is  $(1, 3, 2)$ . Plane equally inclined to the axes is  $x - 1 + y - 3 + z - 2 = 0$ .

(5) By Art. 37, for the dividing point

$$x = \{\lambda(a + lr) + \lambda'(a' + l'r')\} / (\lambda + \lambda'), \quad y = \dots, z = \dots,$$

eliminate  $r$  and  $r'$ .

(6) Any point in the line joining  $(x, y, z)$   $(x', y', z')$  satisfies the equation  $A(\lambda x + \lambda' x') + B(\lambda y + \lambda' y') + C(\lambda z + \lambda' z') + D(\lambda + \lambda') = 0$  for all values of  $\lambda : \lambda'$ .

(7) Where the plane  $x/a' + \dots = 1$  meets the diagonal  $x/a = y/b = z/c = s$ ,  $\{a/a' + b/b' + c/c'\} s = 1$  and  $s = AB'/AB$ .

(8)  $P, P'$  the points  $(a, b, c)$ ,  $(a', b', c')$ , the two straight lines are  $PQ$  parallel to  $OP'$ , and  $P'Q$  to  $OP$ ;  $OPQP'$  is the plane.

(9) Adding the first two equations gives the third.



(10) All three are perpendicular to the same line.

(11)  $l', m', n'$  direction-cosine of a second line,  $\therefore \lambda l' + \mu m' + \nu n' = 0$ .

(12) The two planes are  $\lambda x + \mu(y + 2a) + 6\nu(z - a) = 0$  and  $\lambda'(x + a) + 2\mu'y - 12\nu'z$ . For the first of these  $\lambda + \mu + \nu = 0$ ,  $\lambda + \frac{1}{2}\mu - \frac{1}{2}\nu = 0$ ,  $\therefore \lambda : \mu : \nu = 2 : -3 : 1$ , and the equation becomes  $2x - 3(y + 2a) + 6(z - a) = 0$ , the perpendicular from  $O$  on this plane is  $\frac{1}{\sqrt{14}}a$ ; similarly for the second the perpendicular from  $O$  is  $-\frac{1}{\sqrt{14}}a$ .

(13)  $A, B, C, D$  the four points, for  $BCD$ ,  $2x + y + z = 11$ ; for  $CDA$ ,  $x + y + 2z = 9$ ; for  $DAB$ ,  $z - y = 1$ ; for  $ABC$ ,  $y - x = 1$ ; dihedral angles containing  $BD$  and  $AC$ ,  $90^\circ$ ;  $AB$ ,  $60^\circ$ ;  $BD$ ,  $CA$  supplementary.

(14) If  $ABC$  be the triangle,  $CD$  perpendicular to  $AB$ ,  $AB$  is perpendicular to plane  $COD$ , whose equation is  $\therefore ax = by$ . Shew that the orthocentre is given by  $ax = by = cz = (a^{-2} + b^{-2} + c^{-2})^{-1}$ .

### VIII.

(1) Each member  $= \frac{ax + \beta y + \gamma z}{lx + my + nz} = \frac{al + \beta m + \gamma n}{l^2 + m^2 + n^2}$ .

(2) Any plane through the first is  $\lambda(x - a) + \mu(y - b) + \nu(z - c) = 0$ , if  $\lambda l + \mu m + \nu n = 0$ , and if it contain the second

$$\lambda(a' - a) + \mu(b' - b) + \nu(c' - c) = 0;$$

$\therefore$  plane required is  $\{m(c' - c) - n(b' - b)\}(x - a) + \dots = 0$ . The condition makes the straight lines coincident and the plane indeterminate.

(3) Each member  $= \frac{ax + by + cz}{x(m - n) + y(n - l) + z(l - m)} = \frac{la + mb + nc}{0}$ .

(4) Plane through the first is  $y/b + z/c - 1 + \lambda x = 0$ , and being parallel to the second is  $y/b + z/c - x/a = 1$ ; plane through the second parallel to the first,  $x/a - z/c - y/b = 1$ ; take the sum of the perpendiculars from the origin.

(5) Plane through the line is  $\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z = 0$ , where  $\lambda l + \mu m + \nu n = 0$ , and

$$\lambda l' + \mu m' + \nu n' = \pm \cos \alpha \sqrt{(\lambda^2 + \mu^2 + \nu^2)} \sqrt{(l'^2 + m'^2 + n'^2)},$$

whence the equation of the two planes, since  $\lambda : \mu : \nu = ny - mz : \dots$ . As the plane turns round the line, there are two positions for every angle at which it intersects the given plane, which become coincident when the angle is equal to the angle between the given plane and line, and this is the least value of  $\alpha$ .

To shew analytically the coincidence of the two positions; for the critical value of  $\alpha$ ,  $(l' + \dots)(l'' + \dots) \sin^2 \alpha = (ll' + \dots)^2$ , prove that  $(\lambda^2 + \mu^2 + \nu^2)(ll' + \dots)^2 = (l^2 + m^2 + n^2)\{(\mu n' - \nu m')^2 + \dots\}$ , (1) write for  $\lambda^2 + \mu^2 + \nu^2$ ,  $(l^2 + m^2 + n^2)(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) - (lx + my + nz)^2$  and for  $\mu n' - \nu m'$ ,  $l(lx + m'y + n'z) - x(ll' + mm' + nn')$ , whence by (1)  $\{(l^2 + m^2 + n^2)(lx + m'y + n'z) - (ll' + mm' + nn')(lx + my + nz)\}^2 = 0$ , the geometrical interpretation of which is obvious.

(6) For a plane  $z \cos \beta - x \sin \beta + \mu y = 0$ ,  $\cos^2 \beta = (1 + \mu^2) \cos^2 \alpha$  eliminate  $\mu$ .

(7) Take  $a, a', \&c.$ , for reciprocals of  $OA, OA', \&c.$ , the three lines being the axes. Shew that the intersections of each pair lie in the plane  $(a + a')x + (b + b')y + (c + c')z = 2$ .

(8) As in Art. 82, since  $\rho = \sigma \sqrt{3}$ , the bisecting planes are  $(b+c-2a)x + (c+a-2b)y + (a+b-2c)z = \pm \sqrt{3}\{(b-c)x + (c-a)y + (a-b)z\}$ , and making  $a + c = 2b$ ,  $3(-x + z) = \pm \sqrt{3}(x - 2y + z)$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $(\sqrt{3} \pm 1)x = (\sqrt{3} \mp 1)z$ .

(9) If the distances of  $(x, y, z)$  from the three planes be each  $\rho$ ,  $p_1 - l_1 x - m_1 y - n_1 z = \rho$ , &c.;  $\therefore l_1 p_1 + l_2 p_2 + l_3 p_3 - x = (l_1 + l_2 + l_3)\rho$ , &c.

(10) Take plane  $xy$  parallel to the given plane, and planes  $zx, zy$  each to contain one of the lines; let the equations of the two lines be  $x = mz + f, y = 0$ ;  $y = nz + g, x = 0$ ; and let  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be a point in the moving line when its distance from plane  $xy$  is  $\zeta$ , dividing it in the ratio  $\lambda' : \lambda$ ,

$$\therefore \xi = \lambda(m\zeta + f)/(\lambda + \lambda'), \quad \eta = \lambda'(n\zeta + g)/(\lambda + \lambda').$$

(11) Equate each member to  $\rho$ , eliminate  $x, y$ , and  $z$ ;

$\therefore (a - \rho)(b - \rho)(c - \rho) - a^2(a - \rho) - b^2(b - \rho) - c^2(c - \rho) + 2a'b'c' = 0$ , giving generally three values of  $\rho$ , and therefore three lines.

Each member =  $\{(aa' - b'c')x + (a'c' - bb')y\}/(a'x - b'y) = \&c.$ , hence, with the given conditions, either

$$a'x = b'y = c'z \quad \text{or} \quad x/a' + y/b' + z/c' = 0.$$

(12) Equations of a line intersecting the first two are

$$x + y - z - 1 = \alpha x \quad \text{and} \quad x + y - z + 1 = \beta y, \quad (1)$$

but where it meets the third line,  $2y = \alpha x$  and  $2x = \beta y$ ,  $\therefore \alpha\beta = 4$ , or  $(x + y - z)^2 - 1 = 4xy$ . Where it meets the fourth line  $x - 1 = \alpha x$  and  $x + 1 = -\beta x$ ;  $\therefore \alpha - \beta = 2$ ,  $\therefore \alpha = \pm \sqrt{5} + 1$ ,  $\beta = \pm \sqrt{5} - 1$ . Equations (1) give  $x : y : z = \beta : \alpha : (1 - \alpha)\beta + \alpha$ ;  $\therefore$  direction-cosines of the two lines are as  $\pm \sqrt{5} - 1 : \pm \sqrt{5} + 1 : 2 (\pm \sqrt{5} - 2)$ .

## IX.

(1) Every point in either bisector is equidistant from the two given planes.

(2) For every point in the plane,  $Ax=3V$  with quadriplanar, or  $x=1$  with tetrahedral coordinates. Arts. 98, 99.

(3) Take  $P$  a point in  $AO$ ,  
 $\text{vol. } PACD = \text{vol. } A OCD - \text{vol. } P OCD, \therefore By = \Delta OCD (AO - x).$

(4) For a point at an infinite distance in  $AB$ ,  $z=0$ ,  $w=0$ , and  $x+y=0$ , by Art. 110, the last being the equation of a plane through  $CD$ .

(5) Take  $P$  the given point, the plane is  $PAD$ , the line is  $AP$ .

(6) Take  $P, Q$  the first points of intersection in  $AB, CD$ ,

$$x = PB/AB = \frac{2}{3}, y = PA/BA = \frac{1}{3}, \therefore x = 2y.$$

(7) Centre of gravity is the same as of four equal masses placed at  $A, B, C, D$ ,  $\therefore$  distant from  $BCD = \frac{1}{4}p_0$ ;  $\therefore x = \frac{1}{4} = y = z = w$ .

(8) The middle points of  $AB, CD$  are  $(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, 0, 0)$ ,  $(0, 0, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2})$ ,  $\therefore x=y, z=w$  is a straight line containing both points, and also the point  $x=y=z=w$ , similarly for the other opposite edges.

## X.

(1) Plane  $lx+my+nz+rw=0$  cuts  $AB$  in  $P$ , where  $lx+my=0$ ;  $y=0$ ,  $lx-my=0$ ,  $x=0$ , and  $lx+my=0$  give four planes through  $CD$  cutting  $AB$  harmonically, the six planes all pass through the point  $lx=my=nz=rw$ .

(2) Equation of  $AO$  is  $y/m = z/n = w/r$ , coordinates of  $O$  are  $ls, ms, ns, rs$ , where  $(l+m+n+r)s=1$ , at  $A'$ ;  $x+1=2ls$ ,  $y=2ms$ ,  $z=2ns$ ,  $w=2rs$ .

(3) Let  $r_1, r_2$  be the radii; the centres are  $(-r_1, r_1, r_1, r_1)$  and  $(r_2, -r_2, r_2, r_2)$ ;  $\therefore$  the straight line  $x+y=0$  and  $z=w$  contains both.  $PC:DC=w:s_0$ ,  $CD:PD=r_0:z$ , and  $z=w$ ;  $\therefore PC:PD=r_0:s_0=D:C$ .

(4) Take the order of trisection  $APQB$  and  $CP'Q'D$ ;  $P, P'$  are  $(\frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{3}, 0, 0)$ ,  $(0, 0, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{1}{3})$  middle point of  $PP'$  is  $(\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{3})$ , similarly middle point of  $QQ'$  is  $(\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{3})$ , the straight line  $x=z$ ,  $y=w$  contains both and bisects  $BD$  and  $AC$ , similarly for the other arrangement.

(5) Centres of  $AB, CD$  are  $(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, 0, 0)$ ,  $(0, 0, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2})$ ; by Arts. 101, 103,  $-l^2 = \frac{1}{4}(-a^2 - b^2 + c^2 - a'^2 - b'^2 + c'^2) = -\frac{1}{4}\sigma^2$ ; by Art. 105,  $2\sigma\sigma' \cos \omega = 2(a^2 \sim a'^2)$ ,  $\therefore 4ll' \cos \omega = a^2 \sim a'^2$ .

(6)  $Oa, Ob$  perpendicular to  $BCD, ACD$ , the distance of  $b$  from plane  $BCD$  is  $Oa + Ob \cos(AB) = x + y \cos(AB)$ , similarly for the feet of the perpendiculars on  $ABC, ABD$ , and the conditions of the problem give

$$x = \frac{1}{2} \{3x + y \cos(AB) + z \cos(AC) + w \cos(AD)\}, \quad (1)$$

$$\text{but } A = B \cos(AB) + C \cos(AC) + D \cos(AD);$$

$\therefore x/A = y/B = z/C = w/D$  satisfies the four equations corresponding to (1).

(7) Let  $\rho, \rho_1$  be the radii of the two spheres touching  $BCD$  internally and externally; by the equations of Arts. 98, 99,

$$\rho/p_0 + \rho/q_0 + \rho/r_0 + \rho/s_0 = 1, \text{ and } -\rho_1/p_0 + \rho_1/q_0 + \rho_1/r_0 + \rho_1/s_0 = 1.$$

(8) Let  $O$  be the centre, and  $R$  the radius of the circumscribing sphere, and let  $AO$  produced meet plane  $BCD$  in  $P$ , the tetrahedral coordinates of  $O$  are  $OP/AP$ , &c., or  $1 - R/AP, 1 - R/BP, \dots$ ;

$$\therefore 4 - R/AP - R/BP - R/CP - R/DP = 1.$$

(9) Take  $O$  the centre,  $\rho$  the radius of the inscribed sphere, plane  $OA'B'$  cuts  $CD$  at right angles in  $P$ ,  $A'P \sin \gamma = \rho \cot \frac{1}{2} \gamma \sin \gamma$ , hence quadriplanar coordinates of  $A'$  are  $0, 2\rho \cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \gamma, 2\rho \cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \beta, 2\rho \cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \alpha$ , and equations of  $AA'$  and  $BB'$  are

$$y/\cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \gamma = z/\cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \beta = w/\cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \alpha,$$

$$\text{and } x/\cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \gamma = z/\cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \alpha = w/\cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \beta;$$

if  $AA'$  and  $BB'$  intersect  $\cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \alpha \cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \alpha = \cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \beta \cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \beta$ , so also for  $CC', DD'$ .

(10) Draw  $Aa$  perpendicular to  $BCD$ , cutting the given plane in  $P$ , the distance of  $a$  from plane  $ACD$  is  $p_0 \cos(AB)$ ,  $\therefore$  at  $a, y = p_0 \cos(AB)/q_0$ , &c., and the equations of  $Aa$  are

$$\frac{yq_0}{\cos(AB)} = \frac{zr_0}{\cos(AC)} = \frac{ws_0}{\cos(AD)} = (1-x)p_0 = AP = R;$$

at  $P, p(1-R/p_0) + R\{\cos(AB)q/q_0 + \cos(AC)r/r_0 + \cos(AD)w/w_0\} = 0$ , and by Art. 109 or 112,  $p = R \cos(p, p_0)$ ,  $\therefore$  &c.

## XI.

(1) Let  $a, b$  be the middle points of  $BC, CA, q+r=0, p=0$  are the equations of  $a$  and  $A, p+r=0, q=0$  those of  $b$  and  $B, p+q+r=0$  is the equation of a point in both  $Aa$  and  $Bb$ , i.e. of  $G$  the centre of gravity of  $ABC$ .  $p+q+r+s=0$  is a point in the line joining  $p+q+r=0$ , and  $s=0$ , i.e. in  $GD$ ; similarly for the other lines.

(2) The distance of the centre of the circle from  $BC$  is  $\frac{1}{2}a \cot A$ ; let  $lp + mq + nr = 0$  be the equation of the centre; and the values of  $p, q, r$  for a plane through  $BC$ , perpendicular to plane  $ABC$ , are

$$\frac{1}{2}a \cot A$$

$b \sin C, 0, 0$ , and, by Art. 116,  $b \sin C / (l + m + n) = \frac{1}{2} a \cot A$ ;  
 $\therefore l / (l + m + n) = \frac{1}{2} \cos A / \sin B \sin C$ ,  $\therefore l / \sin 2A = m / \sin 2B = n / \sin 2C$ .

*Aliter.* Let  $O$  be the centre and let  $AO$  produced cut  $BC$  in  $a$ ,  
 shew that  $Ba : aC = \sin 2C : \sin 2B$ , equation of  $a$  is

$$q \sin 2B + r \sin 2C = 0.$$

(3) The plane passes through the three points  $p + q + r = 0$ ,  
 $p + r + s = 0$ , and  $p + s + q = 0$ ,  $\therefore q = r = s = -\frac{1}{3}p$ , and each is equal  
 to  $\frac{1}{3}p$ , either directly by geometry, or by Art. 127.

(4) Let  $DP : PB = \lambda : \mu$ ; then the equations of  $P$  and  $Q$  are  
 $\lambda q + \mu s = 0$  and  $\mu p + \lambda r = 0$ ,  $\lambda(q + r) + \mu(p + s) = 0$  is that of a  
 point in  $PQ$ , which lies in the line joining the middle points of  
 $BC, AD$ , dividing it in ratio  $\mu : \lambda$ .

(5)  $q + r = 0, p - s = 0$  are the equations of the middle point  
 of  $BC$ , and of the point at infinity in  $AD$ , Art. 121.  $r + s = 0$ ,  
 $p - q = 0$  are similar equations for  $CD$  and  $AB$ ,  $q + s = 0, p - r = 0$   
 for  $DB, AC$ , hence the three lines of the problem have a common  
 point, whose equation is  $q + r + s - p = 0$ .

(6) Let  $\lambda p + \mu q + \nu r + \rho s = 0$  be the equation required, the  
 distance from  $BCD$  is

$$\lambda p_0 / (\lambda + \mu + \nu + \rho) = \frac{1}{3} p_0 (B + C + D) / (A + B + C + D),$$

$$\therefore \lambda : \mu : \nu : \rho = B + C + D : C + D + A : D + A + B : A + B + C.$$

(7) The tetrahedral coordinates of the centre of any sphere  
 touching the planes of the four faces are proportional to  $A, B, C, D$   
 with the proper signs, and the equations of the centres of such  
 spheres must be included in the form  $\pm Ap \pm Bq \pm Cr \pm Ds = 0$ ; four  
 such as  $Ap + Bq + Cr - Ds = 0$ , three such as  $Ap + Bq = Cr + Ds$ ,  
 and one  $Ap + Bq + Cr + Ds = 0$ .

## XII.

(1) Let  $G$  be the centre of gravity of  $ACD$ , the equations of  
 $G$  and  $B$  are  $\frac{1}{3}(p + r + s) = 0, q = 0$ ;  $\therefore$  that of  $b$  is

$$\frac{2}{3}(p + r + s) - q = 0, \text{ or } 2(p + q + r + s) = 5q;$$

$$\therefore q = r = s = -2p \text{ for the plane } bcd, \text{ cutting } AB \text{ at a point } 2p + q = 0.$$

(2) The point in the line joining  $B$  to the centre of gravity  
 of  $ACD$  is  $m \cdot \frac{1}{3}(p + r + s) + nq = 0$ , or  $m(p + q + r + s) = (m - 3n)q$ ;  
 and, for the proposed plane,  $q = r = s$ , and  $mp + (2m + 3n)q = 0$ .

(3)  $x, y, z, w$  being tetrahedral coordinates of  $P$ ; for  $a$ ,  
 $yq + zr + ws = 0$ ; for  $b$ ,  $xp + zr + ws = 0$ ; where  $ab$  meets  $AB$ ,  
 $xp - yq = 0$ ; for  $d$ ,  $xp + yq + zr = 0$ ; where  $Cd$  meets  $AB$ ,  $xp + yq = 0$ .



(4)  $P, Q$  being intersections of  $AB, ab$  and  $DB, db$ ; for  $P$  and  $D, xp - yq = 0$ , and  $s = 0$ ; for  $Q$  and  $A, yq - ws = 0$ , and  $p = 0$ ;  $\therefore xp + ws - yq = 0$  gives the point of intersection of  $PD$  and  $QA$ , and since it is  $xp + yq + ws - 2qy = 0$ , the theorem is true.

(5) The equation of  $H$  is

$(B + C + D)(p + q + r + s) - Ap - Bq - Cr - Ds = 0$ , see XI. (6), in the perpendicular form of Art. 118, the equations of  $O$  and  $G$  are  $(Ap + Bq + Cr + Ds)/(A + B + C + D) = 0$  and  $\frac{1}{4}(p + q + r + s) = 0$ ;  $\therefore HO : HG :: 4 : 1$ , or  $OG = 3GH$ .

(6) Let  $(p', q', r', s')(p'', q'', r'', s'')$  be the two planes  $U', U''$ ; and let  $\lambda', \mu', \nu', \rho'$  be the cosines of the angles between the normal to the plane  $U'$ , and the normals to the faces of the fundamental tetrahedron. Let a perpendicular from  $A$  on the plane  $U'$  meet  $U''$  in  $N$ , then  $AN = \varpi = p'' \sec(U', U'')$ . Tetrahedral coordinates of  $N$  are  $(p_0 - \varpi\lambda')/p_0 - \varpi\mu'/q_0 - \varpi\nu'/r_0 - \varpi\rho'/s_0$ ,  $\therefore$  the equation of  $N$  is  $(p_0 - \varpi\lambda')p/p_0 - \varpi\mu'q/q_0 - \varpi\nu'r/r_0 - \varpi\rho's/s_0$  and  $U''$  is a particular plane through  $N$ ;

$$\therefore \cos(U', U'') = p''/p_0 = \lambda'p''/p_0 + \mu'q''/q_0 + \nu'r''/r_0 + \rho's''/s_0.$$

By Art. 126,  $\lambda' = p'/p_0 - \cos(AB)q'/q_0 - \cos(AC)r'/r_0 - \cos(AD)s'/s_0$  and similarly for  $\mu', \nu', \rho'$ , the given result follows.

### XIII.

(1) (i) Tetrahedral coordinates.  $\alpha = 0, \gamma = 0$  is a solution, therefore every point in  $BD$  is on the surface; similarly  $AC, BC$  and  $AD$  lie entirely in the surface.

Four-point coordinates. From the solution  $\alpha = 0, \gamma = 0$  any plane through  $AC$  touches the locus; let  $\lambda\alpha + \nu\gamma = 0$  be a point  $P$  in  $AC$ , by the given equation,  $\gamma = 0$  and  $lv\beta + m\lambda\delta = 0$ , give two points  $C$ , and  $Q$  in  $BD$ , such that planes through  $PC$  and  $PQ$  are tangents to the locus,  $\therefore CPQ$  is a tangent plane to the locus, and  $P$  the point of contact. It follows that  $AC, AD, BC, BD$  lie entirely in the locus.

(ii) Tetrahedral coordinates. When  $\gamma = 0, (\alpha + \beta)^2 = 0$  (1), therefore plane  $ABD$  touches the surface at every point where it meets a plane through  $CD$  parallel to  $AB$ . A plane  $\lambda(\alpha + \beta) = \mu\gamma$  intersects the surface in another plane  $\mu(\alpha + \beta) = \lambda n\delta$  (2), the surface is generated by lines parallel to  $AB$ , guided by a conic in  $ACD$  touching  $AC, AD$  at  $C$  and  $D$ .

Four-point coordinates. By the equations (1) any plane through  $C$  and the middle point  $Q$  of  $AB$  touches the locus at  $C$ ; and equations (2) determine points  $R, S$  in  $QC$  and  $QD$ , such that any plane through  $RS$  is a tangent plane to the locus; the locus is therefore a curve in the plane  $QCD$ , touching  $QC$  and  $QD$  at  $C$  and  $D$ .

(iii) Write the equation  $l\beta\gamma\delta + m\gamma\delta\alpha + n\delta\alpha\beta + r\alpha\beta\gamma = 0$ .

Tetrahedral coordinates.  $\alpha = 0, \beta = 0$  (3) satisfy the equation,  $\therefore CD$  lies entirely in the surface; so for all the edges.

$$\alpha/l + \beta/m = 0 \text{ and } \gamma/n + \delta/r = 0 \quad (4)$$

satisfy the equation, and the line of intersection of the two planes through the opposite edges  $CD$  and  $AB$  lies entirely in the surface; the three corresponding lines for the opposite edges all lie in one plane  $\alpha/l + \beta/m + \gamma/n + \delta/r = 0$  (5).

Four-point coordinates. Equations (3) shew that every plane through  $AB$  touches the locus, similarly for all the edges. Equations (4), joining points  $P, Q$  in  $AB$  and  $CD$ , shew that all planes containing  $P$  and  $Q$  touch the locus, and that the three corresponding lines joining pairs of opposite edges all pass through a point, whose equation is (5).

(2) The surface represented by  $u = 0$  is the envelope  $U$  of all the planes whose coordinates satisfy the equation,  $v = 0$  is the equation of a point  $V$ . Let  $v' = 0$  be the equation of a point  $V'$  near  $V$ , and let  $C, C'$  be the curves on  $U$ , which are the loci of the points of contact of tangent planes through  $V$  and  $V'$ ; the surface represented by  $vv' = Au$  touches both the cones, whose vertices are  $V, V'$ , and whose generating lines are guided by the curves  $C$  and  $C'$ .

When  $V'$  moves up to  $V$ ,  $C$  and  $C'$  coincide, and the surface represented by  $v^2 = Au$  touches the coincident cones along the curve  $C$ , and therefore touches  $U$  along the same curve.

(3) The equation of the centre is  $\frac{1}{4}(p + q + r + s) = 0$  in both cases; the radii of the two spheres are  $\frac{3}{4}p_0$  and  $\frac{1}{4}p_0$ . By Art. 119, the distance of the centre from the tangent plane  $(p, q, r, s)$  is  $\frac{1}{4}(p + q + r + s)$ , which  $= \frac{3}{4}p_0$  or  $\frac{1}{4}p_0$ ; and, by Art. 127,

$$p^2 + q^2 + r^2 + s^2 - \frac{2}{3}(pq + qr + \dots) = p_0^2.$$

(4) Compare the given equation with that of a sphere of radius  $\rho$ , viz.  $\{\frac{1}{4}(p + q + r + s)\}^2 p_0^2 = \rho^2 \{p^2 + \dots - \frac{2}{3}(pq + \dots)\}$ ; and shew that  $\rho^2 = \frac{3}{16}p_0^2$ , and that  $\rho$  is half the distance of the opposite edges.

(5) The distances required are  $\rho \pm \frac{1}{4}p_0$ , where  $p_0 = a\sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}$ .

(6) The torse consists of two cones, the vertices corresponding to the planes of the two curves.

(7) Let  $\alpha x + \beta y + \gamma z = 1$  be the Cartesian equation of a tangent plane,  $r$  is the perpendicular distance of the centre  $(lr, mr, nr)$  from the tangent plane,  $\therefore \{1 - (l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma)r\} / \sqrt{(\alpha^2 + \beta^2 + \gamma^2)} = r$ .

(8) Let  $\alpha, \beta, \gamma$  be Boothian coordinates of a common tangent plane,  $\therefore r^{-1} - \alpha = \sqrt{(\alpha^2 + \beta^2 + \gamma^2)} = s^{-1} - \beta$ .

## XIV.

- (1) Since  $am_1n_1+bn_1l_1+cl_1m_1=0$  and  $am_2n_2+bn_2l_2+cl_2m_2=0$ , (1)  
also  $m_1n_1+m_2n_2+m_3n_3=0$ , &c.,  $\therefore am_3n_3+\dots=0$ .

Eliminating  $c$  from (1),

$$a(l_2m_2m_1n_1-l_1m_1m_2n_2)=b(l_1m_1m_2l_2-l_2m_2m_1l_1),$$

and, by Art. 146,

$$l_2n_1-l_1n_2:n_2m_1-n_1m_2=m_3:l_3, \therefore am_3m_2m_3=bl_1l_2l_3.$$

- (2) By addition  $a+b+c=0$ ,  $\therefore a(l_1^2-n_1^2)+b(m_1^2-n_1^2)=0$ ,  
and  $a:b:c=m_1^2-n_1^2:n_1^2-l_1^2:l_1^2-m_1^2$ , &c.

$$\text{Also } a(l_2^2n_3^2-l_3^2n_2^2)=b(n_2^2m_3^2-n_3^2m_2^2),$$

hence, by Art. 146,

$$a:b:c=l_1(m_2n_3+m_3n_2):m_1(n_2l_3+n_3l_2):n_1(l_2m_3+l_3m_2).$$

- (3) Turn the axes  $Ox, Oy$  through  $45^\circ$ ,  $x=\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}(x'-y')$  and  $y=\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}(x'+y')$ ;  $\therefore \sqrt{2}x'z+\frac{1}{2}(x'^2-y'^2)=a^2$ , turn  $Ox', Oz$  through angle  $\cos^{-1}\sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}$ ,  $x'=\sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}x''-\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}z'', z=\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}x''+\sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}z''=0$ ,  $x''^2-\frac{1}{2}(y''^2+z''^2)=a^2$ .

- (4) As in (3) the equation becomes  $x^2+y^2+z^2+x^2-\frac{1}{2}(y^2+z^2)=a^2$ .

- (5) Let  $Ol, Om, On$ , viz.  $Ol$  to  $Om$  and  $On$ , &c., and also perpendicular to each other;  $Ol$  is perpendicular to  $Om$  and  $On$  and the plane  $\mu Ov$ .

Analytically,  $\lambda_2l_1+\mu_2m_1+\nu_2n_1=0$  and  $\lambda_3l_1+\mu_3m_1+\nu_3n_1=0$ ,  
 $\therefore l_1:m_1:n_1=\mu_2\nu_3-\mu_3\nu_2:\dots:\dots=\lambda_1:\mu_1:\nu_1$ .

- (6) As in Art. 148,  $aaa'+b(\alpha\beta'+\alpha'\beta)+c\beta\beta'=0$  and  $\alpha\alpha'+\beta\beta'+\gamma\gamma'=0$ . The required equation is to be of the form  $Ax^2+Bxy+Cy^2=0$ , which must reduce by transformation to  $x'y'=0$ ,

$$\therefore A\alpha^2+B\alpha\beta+C\beta^2=0, \text{ and } A\alpha'^2+B\alpha'\beta'+C\beta'^2=0;$$

$$\therefore A:B:C=-\beta\beta':\alpha\beta'+\alpha'\beta:-\alpha\alpha'.$$

Now, since the bisectors are in the plane  $lx+my+nz=0$ ,

$$la+m\beta+n\gamma=0, \quad la'+m\beta'+n\gamma'=0,$$

$$\therefore l\alpha\alpha'+lm(\alpha\beta'+\alpha'\beta)+m^2\beta\beta'=n^2\gamma\gamma'=-n^2(\alpha\alpha'+\beta\beta');$$

$$\therefore (m^2+n^2)A-lmB+(l^2+n^2)C=0, \text{ and } cA-bB+aC=0;$$

$$\therefore A:B:C=alm-b(l^2+n^2):a(m^2+n^2)-c(l^2+n^2):-clm+b(m^2+n^2).$$

- (7) The required equation being  $Ax^2+By^2+Cz^2=0$ , this must be transformed to  $x'y'=0$ ,

$$\therefore A\alpha^2+B\beta^2+C\gamma^2=0, \text{ and } A\alpha'^2+B\beta'^2+C\gamma'^2=0,$$

whence  $A(\alpha^2\gamma'^2-\alpha'^2\gamma^2)=B(\gamma^2\beta'^2-\gamma'^2\beta^2)$ , whence, by Art. 146,

$$Am(\alpha\gamma'+\alpha'\gamma)=Bl(\gamma\beta'+\gamma'\beta),$$

as in prob. (6),  $l^2\alpha\alpha'+m^2\beta\beta'-n^2\gamma\gamma'=-lm(\alpha\beta'+\alpha'\beta)$ , &c.,

$$\text{and } \alpha\alpha'+\beta\beta'+\gamma\gamma'=0, \quad \alpha\alpha'+\beta\beta'+\gamma\gamma'=0;$$

$$\therefore \alpha\alpha':\beta\beta':\gamma\gamma'=b-c:c-a:a-b;$$

$$\therefore Am^2\{l(b-c)-m^2(c-a)+n^2(a-b)\}=Bl^2\{-l^2(b-c)+m^2(c-a)+n^2(a-b)\}.$$



(8) Equating the coefficient of  $x'y'$  to zero, as in Art. 148,  
 $aa\alpha' + b\beta\beta' + c\gamma\gamma' + a'(\beta\gamma' + \beta'\gamma) + b'(\gamma\alpha' + \gamma'\alpha) + c'(\alpha\beta' + \alpha'\beta) = 0,$

$$\alpha' : \beta' : \gamma' = m\gamma - n\beta : n\alpha - l\gamma : l\beta - m\alpha,$$

substitute for  $\alpha', \beta', \gamma'$ , and the equation resulting is

$$(c'n - b'm)\alpha^2 + \dots + \{c'm - b'n + (c - b)l\}\beta\gamma + \dots = 0.$$

Similarly

$$(c'n - b'm)\alpha^2 + \dots + \{c'm - b'n + (c - b)l\}\beta'\gamma' + \dots = 0;$$

hence the bisectors lie in the given cone.

(9) Let  $\lambda, \mu, \nu$  and  $\lambda', \mu', \nu'$  be the inclinations of the axes in the two cases, and if  $P$  be written for

$$1 - \cos^2\lambda - \cos^2\mu - \cos^2\nu + 2 \cos\lambda \cos\mu \cos\nu,$$

the last term in the cubics of Art. 157, namely

$$h^3 + Ah^2 + Bh - abc/P = 0, \text{ and } h^3 + A'h^2 + B'h - \alpha\beta\gamma/P' = 0,$$

will be equal, and, since  $P$  and  $P'$  are positive,  $abc$  and  $\alpha\beta\gamma$  will have the same sign.

(10) After transformation, let  $x^2 + y^2 + \frac{1}{2}yz + zx \equiv u$  become  $\alpha x^2 + \beta y^2 + \gamma z^2$ , the values of  $h$ , which make  $h(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) - u$  the product of two linear factors, are the roots of

$$(h - 1)^2 h - \frac{1}{16}(h - 1) - \frac{1}{4}(h - 1) = 0,$$

viz. 1,  $\frac{5}{4}$ , and  $-\frac{1}{4}$ ; on transformation  $h(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) - \alpha x^2 - \beta y^2 - \gamma z^2$  is still the product of two factors with the same values of  $h$ ;  
 $\therefore \alpha = 1, \beta = \frac{5}{4}, \gamma = -\frac{1}{4}.$

(11) Let  $A', B', C', D'$  be the centres of gravity of the faces opposite to  $A, B, C, D$ ; the equation of  $A'$  is  $\frac{1}{3}(q + r + s) = 0$ , and for any plane, as in Art. 160,  $p' = \frac{1}{3}(q + r + s)$ ,  $r' = \&c.$ , the equation of the centre of gravity of  $A'B'C'D'$  is  $\frac{1}{4}(p' + q' + r' + s') = \frac{1}{4}(p + q + r + s)$ , i.e. the centres of gravity coincide.

(12) The equation of the centre of the sphere is

$$Ap' + Bq' + Cr' + Ds' = 0, \text{ see prob. XI. (7),}$$

or  $\frac{1}{3}A(q + r + s) + \dots = 0$  referred to  $ABCD$ , which is the equation of the centre of gravity of the surface of  $ABCD$ , see prob. XI. (6).

## XV.

(1) Take  $O$  the origin, and the fixed plane parallel to that of  $xy$  cutting  $Oz$  in  $C$ , let  $OC = c$ , and let  $ac$  be the given quantity,

$$OQ : OP = c : z = ac : OP^2.$$

(2) Take the plane of  $xy$  that of the given circle, the origin at the centre, and the plane of  $yz$  parallel to that of the variable circle,  $x = a \cos \theta, y^2 + z^2 = a^2 \sin^2 \theta$  its equations.

(3) Use figure, page 3. Draw  $MA$  perpendicular to  $OM$  meeting  $Ox$  in  $A$ , locus of  $M$  is a circle diameter  $OA = a$ , locus of  $P$  in plane  $POM$  is a circle diameter  $OM$ .

(4)  $l, m, n$  direction-cosines of  $AP$ ;  $\therefore x = l \cdot AP$ , &c.

(5) Take the given point for origin.

i. Let plane of  $yz$  be parallel to the given plane,  $x = a$  its equation; that of locus will be  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = e^2(x - a)^2$ ,  $e < 1$  a prolate spheroid,  $e = 1$  an elliptic paraboloid,  $e > 1$  a hyperboloid of revolution of two sheets.

ii. Let plane of  $zx$  contain the given line, and  $Ox$  be parallel to it at a distance  $a$ . The equation of the locus will be

$$x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = e^2 \{y^2 + (z - a)^2\},$$

$e < 1$  an oblate spheroid,  $e = 1$  a parabolic cylinder,  $e > 1$  a hyperboloid of revolution of one sheet.

(6) Axes as in Art. 64. By the method of Art. 58, the equation is  $x^2 + y^2 + (z - c)^2 - (x \cos \alpha + y \sin \alpha)^2 = x^2 + y^2 + (z + c)^2 - (x \cos \alpha - y \sin \alpha)^2$ , or  $xy \sin \alpha \cos \alpha + cz = 0$  a hyperbolic paraboloid.

(7) Take  $Ox$  for the fixed line, the origin being where the line and plane intersect, and let the plane  $xy$  contain the line and its projection on the plane,  $x \sin \alpha - y \cos \alpha = 0$  the equation of the plane; that of the locus will be  $y^2 + z^2 = (x \sin \alpha - y \cos \alpha)^2$ .

(8) Let the planes  $yx$  and  $zx$  contain the parabolas, latera recta  $2l$  and  $2l'$ , the equation of the ellipse, the distance of whose plane from  $yz$  is  $x$ , is  $y^2/lx + z^2/l'x = 1$ .

(9) Let  $\lambda a, \lambda b, \lambda c$  be semi-axes of a degenerated hyperboloid, its equation is  $x^2/a^2 \pm y^2/b^2 - z^2/c^2 = \lambda^2$ .

(10) Let  $l_1 m_1 n_1, l_2 m_2 n_2, l_3 m_3 n_3$  be the direction-cosines of the lines;  $l_1^2/a^2 + m_1^2/b^2 + n_1^2/c^2 = r_1^{-2}$ , &c., and  $l_1^2 + l_2^2 + l_3^2 = 1$ , &c.;  $\therefore a^{-2} + \dots = r_1^{-2} + \dots$ .

(11) The form of the section by a plane, whose inclination to that of  $xy$  is  $\theta$ , is given by  $y = r \cos \theta$ ,  $z = r \sin \theta$ , whence  $r^2 = 4ax$ , where  $\frac{1}{4}a^{-1} = \cos^2 \theta / b + \sin^2 \theta / c$ ; for the extremity of the latus rectum,  $x = a$ ,  $y = 2a \cos \theta$ ,  $z = 2a \sin \theta$ .

(12) Axes as in Art. 64. Planes through the two lines have equations  $x \sin \alpha - y \cos \alpha + \lambda(z/c - 1) = 0$  and  $x \sin \alpha + y \cos \alpha + \lambda'(z/c + 1) = 0$ , and the planes are at right angles,  $\therefore \sin^2 \alpha - \cos^2 \alpha + \lambda \lambda' / c^2 = 0$ ;

$$\therefore x^2 \sin^2 \alpha - y^2 \cos^2 \alpha = \lambda \lambda' (z^2 / c^2 - 1) = \cos 2\alpha (z^2 - c^2).$$

## XVI.

(1) Equation of any sphere containing the circle is

$$(x-a)^2 + (y-b)^2 - r^2 + z^2 + 2Az = 0,$$

when  $y=0$  the section is an indefinitely small circle,

$$\therefore (x-a)^2 + (z+A)^2 = 0, \quad \therefore A^2 = b^2 - r^2;$$

$$\text{when } x=0, (y-b)^2 + (z+A)^2 = A^2 + r^2 - a^2 = b^2 - a^2.$$

The magnitude of the circle in  $yz$  depends only on the radius of the sphere and the distance of its centre from  $yz$ , which, from the construction, are  $b$  and  $a$  respectively.

(2) Let  $Oz$  be the fixed line, and let  $OQ=a$ , the shortest distance between the two lines, be in the plane  $xy$ ,  $\alpha$  the angle between the lines,  $(x, y, z)$  a point  $P$  in the revolving line,  $PM$  perpendicular to plane  $xy$ ,  $OM^2 = OQ^2 + QM^2$ ;  $\therefore x^2 + y^2 = a^2 + z^2 \tan^2 \alpha$ .

(3) Let a plane through the fixed point  $A$ , perpendicular to the line of intersection  $Oz$  of the given planes, cut the two planes in  $Ox, Oy$ . The middle point of any of the lines cut off by the two planes projects orthogonally into that of the line through  $A$  cut off by  $Ox, Oy$ . Let  $(\xi, \eta)$  be the middle point of the projection of the line in the plane  $xy$ ,  $(a, b)$  the point  $A$ . Its equation is  $x/2\xi + y/2\eta = 1$ , and it passes through  $A$ ,  $\therefore a/\xi + b/\eta = 2$ .

(4) Take  $Oz$  the line to which the moving line is perpendicular,  $Ox$  perpendicular to  $Oz$  and the other given line, whose equations are  $x=a, z=my$ , those of the moving line  $z=a, y=\beta x$ ;  $\therefore$  since they intersect  $a=m\beta a$  and  $xz=may$ . When  $m=0, z=0$ , or  $x=0$ , every line in plane  $xy$  through  $O$  satisfies the conditions, and every line parallel to  $Oy$  through  $Oz$  meets the other line at infinity.

(5) The given equations may be written  $b(x^2+y^2) + (a-b)m^2z^2=0$ , and  $x=mz$ , and when the ellipse rotates, neither  $z$  nor  $x^2+y^2$  are altered.

(6) As in Art. 175, the equation of the cone is

$$(hx-fz)^2/a^2 + h^2y^2/b^2 = (z-h)^2,$$

where  $f^2/(a^2-b^2) = 1 + h^2/b^2$ ; when it is circular a sphere, centre in the vertex, cuts it in two parallel planes. Changing the origin to the vertex, the equation, by the given relation between  $f$  and  $h$ , reduces to  $(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) a^2 h^2 (a^2 - b^2) - \{(a^2 - b^2) hx - b^2 fz\}^2 = 0$ .

(7) Let the plane to which the circles are parallel pass through a diameter of the fixed circle, take this diameter for  $Oy$ , the origin in the centre, the plane of  $xy$  bisecting the angle between the two planes; the centre of the moving circle will move along either the axis of  $x$  or  $z$ , and generate two corresponding cylinders.

(8) The equations of the two cones are  $y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 = (x-a)^2/a^2$ , and  $x^2/a^2 + z^2/c^2 = (y-b)^2/b^2$ ; the cones intersect where  $x/a = y/b = z/\sqrt{(a^2 + b^2)}$ , and  $z^2/c^2 = 1 - 2r/\sqrt{(a^2 + b^2)}$ ;  $\therefore r = \sqrt{(a^2 + b^2)}/2c^2$ .

(9) Let the equation of the plane be  $(x-ae)/\cos\theta = y/\sin\theta = r$ , where it meets the given surface,

$$(ae + r \cos\theta)^2/(a^2 - \lambda^2) + (r^2 \sin^2\theta + z^2)/(c^2 - \lambda^2) = 1,$$

the condition makes the coefficient of  $r^2$  vanish, and the latus rectum  $= 2ae \cos\theta(\lambda^2 - c^2)/(\lambda^2 - a^2)$ , since  $a^2 > \lambda^2 > c^2$ .

(10) Take the axes as in Art. 64, the first line being in the moving plane,  $y \cos\alpha - x \sin\alpha + A(z-c) = 0$ , a plane through the other line is  $y \cos\alpha + x \sin\alpha + B(z+c) = 0$ ; if these planes be perpendicular  $\cos^2\alpha - \sin^2\alpha + AB = 0$ , and their intersection is the projection of the given line,  $\therefore y^2 \cos^2\alpha - x^2 \sin^2\alpha = (\sin^2\alpha - \cos^2\alpha)(z^2 - c^2)$ , a hyperboloid of one sheet, including circular cylinders when  $\alpha = 0$  or  $\frac{1}{2}\pi$ . When the two lines are at right angles,  $B = 0$ , and  $x + y = 0$  is a plane perpendicular to the moving plane in all positions.

(11) If  $FG$ ,  $PQ$  be perpendiculars from  $F(f, g, h)$  and  $P$  on the line  $x/A = y/B = z/C$ ,  $OP$  and  $GQ$  are constant while  $FP$  revolves about  $OGQ$ . For the original position of  $FP$ , coordinates are  $f + lp$  &c.,  $\therefore OP^2 = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = (f + lp)^2 + \dots$  and

$$A(x-f) + \dots = GQ \sqrt{(A^2 + B^2 + C^2)} = Alp + Bmp + Cnp.$$

(12) Let  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be the point,  $r_1, r_2, r_3$  distances from the conic,  $l_1, m_1, n_1, l_2, m_2, n_2, l_3, m_3, n_3$ , their direction-cosines.

$$a(\xi - l_1 r_1)^2 + b(\eta - m_1 r_1)^2 = 1, \quad \zeta = n_1 r_1,$$

$$\therefore (a\xi^2 + b\eta^2 - 1)n_1^2 - 2a\xi\zeta l_1 n_1 - 2b\zeta\eta m_1 n_1 + (al_1^2 + bm_1^2)\zeta^2 = 0.$$

$$\text{Similarly for } r_2 \text{ and } r_3, \therefore a\xi^2 + b\eta^2 - (a+b)\zeta^2 = 1.$$

(13) As in Art. 175, the equation of the cone is

$$(xh - fz)^2/a^2 + (hy - gz)^2/b^2 = (z - h)^2,$$

$$\text{or } h^2(x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 - 1) + (f^2/a^2 + g^2/b^2 - h^2/c^2)z^2 - 2zh(fx/a^2 + gy/b^2 - 1) = 0,$$

the two planes of intersection are  $z = 0$  and

$$2h(fx/a^2 + gy/b^2 - 1) - (f^2/a^2 + g^2/b^2 - h^2/c^2)z = 0,$$

in the latter if  $z = 0$ ,  $fx/a^2 + gy/b^2 = 1$ .

(14) Let  $2\alpha$  be the vertical angle of the cone, the equation of the plane through the origin perpendicular to the axis  $\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z = 0$ ;

$$\text{then } \cos\alpha = l_1\lambda + m_1\mu + n_1\nu = l_2\lambda + m_2\mu + n_2\nu = l_3\lambda + m_3\mu + n_3\nu.$$

## XVII.

(1) See figure p. 92. If the figure represent a hyperboloid of revolution, and  $PTP'$  be a constant angle, the locus of  $T$  will be a circle;  $Q, Q'$  lie on two circles whose planes are parallel to the locus of  $T$ . Let every line measured in a direction perpendicular to the principal plane  $RAA'R'$  be diminished in a constant ratio, the eccentric angles of  $P$  and  $P'$  differ by a constant angle and the three planes remain parallel.

(2) By Art. 209 a hyperboloid can be constructed of which three lines  $(A), (B), (C)$  are generators of the same system, a fourth line  $(D)$  meets the hyperboloid in only two points  $P, Q$ , and two generators through  $P$  and  $Q$  of the system opposite to that of  $(A), (B), (C)$  intersect all four lines.

(3) Let  $\alpha$  be the eccentric angle of the point on the principal elliptic section through which a generator passes, whose equations are  $(x - a \cos \alpha)/a \sin \alpha = (y - b \sin \alpha)/(-b \cos \alpha) = \pm z/c$ , Art. 213; if this line meet the sections by the planes of  $zx, zy$  in the points at which  $\phi, \phi'$  are the eccentric angles,

$$\begin{aligned} \sec \phi - \cos \alpha &= \sin \alpha \tan \alpha = \pm \sin \alpha \tan \phi, \\ \cot \alpha \cos \alpha &= \sec \phi' - \sin \alpha = \mp \cos \alpha \tan \phi', \\ \therefore \tan \phi &= \pm \tan \alpha = -\cot \phi'. \end{aligned}$$

(4) Generators corresponding to an eccentric angle  $\alpha$  will be at right angles, if  $a^2 \sin^2 \alpha + b^2 \cos^2 \alpha = c^2$ .

(5) By the method of Art. 210,  $(l, m, n)$  being the direction of a generator through  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  of the paraboloid  $y^2/b^2 - z^2/c^2 = 2x/a$ ,  $m^2/b^2 = n^2/c^2$ , and  $m\eta/b^2 - n\zeta/c^2 = l/a$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \text{whence } l : m : n &= a(\eta/b \mp \zeta/c) : b : \pm c, \\ \therefore b^2 - c^2 + a^2(\eta^2/b^2 - \zeta^2/c^2) &= 0 \text{ or } 2a\xi + b^2 - c^2 = 0. \end{aligned}$$

(6) Take the plane  $yz$  parallel to two of the lines and containing the third, and planes  $zx, xy$  containing the first two. Let the equations be  $x = a, z = 0$ ;  $x = b, y = 0$ ;  $x = 0, z = my + c$ ; and those of the generating line  $z = a(x - a), y = \beta(x - b)$ ;  $\therefore a\alpha - m\beta b + c = 0$ ; showing that the generator is parallel to the plane  $az - mby + cx = 0$ ;

(7) As in Art. 210, if  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  be the direction of a generator,  $\mu\nu + \nu\lambda + \lambda\mu = 0$  and  $\nu m - \mu/m + \lambda(m - m^{-1}) = 0$ ,

$$\text{whence } \lambda(1 \pm m) = -\mu = \pm \nu m.$$

(8) For a generator through  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  in direction  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$   $\mu\nu + \nu\lambda + \lambda\mu = 0$  and  $(\eta + \zeta)\lambda + (\zeta + \xi)\mu + (\xi + \eta)\nu = 0$ ; hence, if  $\lambda_1, \lambda_2$ , &c., be the values of  $\lambda$  for the two generators,

$$\begin{aligned} \lambda_1 \lambda_2 (\eta + \zeta) &= \mu_1 \mu_2 (\zeta + \xi) = \nu_1 \nu_2 (\xi + \eta) \\ \text{and } (\xi + \eta)(\xi + \zeta) + (\eta + \zeta)(\eta + \xi) + (\zeta + \xi)(\zeta + \eta) \\ &= (\xi + \eta + \zeta)^2 + \eta\zeta + \zeta\xi + \xi\eta = 0. \end{aligned}$$

(9) Take the three generators for coordinate axes, the cone's axis is equally inclined to the axes, and if  $2\alpha$  be the vertical angle,  $\cos \alpha = \sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}$ .

(10) By Art. 214,  $\theta_1 + \phi_1 = \theta_2 + \phi_2$ ,  $\theta_1 - \phi_1 = \theta_2 - \phi_2$ ,  $\theta_2 + \phi_2 = \theta_3 + \phi_3$ , and  $\theta_3 - \phi_3 = \theta_1 - \phi_1$ , which give the result.

(11) Let the equations of the generator be  $y/\sqrt{a} \pm z/\sqrt{b} = \alpha$  and  $x = \gamma y + \delta$ , since it intersects the two parabolas,  $\alpha^2 - \gamma\alpha\sqrt{a} - \delta = 0$  and  $\alpha^2 + \delta = 0$ ;  $\therefore 2\alpha^2 - \gamma\alpha\sqrt{a} = 0$ , and  $x = y^2/a - (\alpha - y/\sqrt{a})^2$ .

(12) For two generators which intersect,  
 $x/a = \cos(\alpha + \beta) + \sin(\alpha + \beta)z/c$  and  $x/a = \cos(\alpha - \beta) - \sin(\alpha - \beta)z/c$ ,  
 whence  $x/a = \cos \alpha \cos \beta + \cos \alpha \sin \beta z/c$ ,  
 and  $0 = \sin \alpha \sin \beta - \sin \alpha \cos \beta z/c$ ,  
 $\therefore \cos \beta x/a = \cos \alpha$ , similarly  $\cos \beta y/b = \sin \alpha$ .

Again, for two generators which do not intersect,  
 $\{x/a - \cos(\alpha \pm \beta)\} / \sin(\alpha \pm \beta) = \{y/b - \sin(\alpha \pm \beta)\} / -\cos(\alpha \pm \beta) = z/c$ ,  
 let  $A\{x/a - \cos(\alpha + \beta)\} + B\{y/b - \sin(\alpha + \beta)\} + Cz/c = 0$   
 be the equation of a plane containing one of the generators and parallel to the others,  $\therefore A \sin(\alpha \pm \beta) - B \cos(\alpha \pm \beta) + C = 0$ ,  
 whence  $A/\sin \alpha = B/-\cos \alpha = C/-\cos \beta$ ;  
 and  $\sin \alpha x/a - \cos \alpha y/b - \cos \beta z/c + \sin \beta = 0$ ,  
 and  $\sin \alpha x/a - \cos \alpha y/b - \cos \beta z/c - \sin \beta = 0$   
 are the equations of two planes each containing one generator and parallel to the other, and  $\delta$  is the difference of the perpendiculars from the origin.

## XVIII.

(1) The shortest distance between two, being perpendicular to both, is parallel to the third, and therefore meets it at an infinite distance, hence it is a generating line.

(2) The equations of the two planes are given by

$$A(y/b - z/c) + B(1 - x/a) = 0 \quad (1),$$

$$\text{and } B(y/b + z/c) + A(1 + x/a) = 0 \quad (2),$$

the planes on which the traces are made must be parallel to the axis of  $x$ , for the positions  $A = 0, B = 0$ ; let  $y = mz$  be a plane on which the traces are made, the direction-cosines of its intersection with (1) and (2) are respectively as

$AB^{-1}a(mb^{-1} - c^{-1}) : m : 1$ , and  $BA^{-1}a(mb^{-1} + c^{-1}) : m : 1$ ;  
 $\therefore a^2(m^2b^{-2} - c^{-2}) + m^2 + 1 = 0$  gives the two positions of the fixed planes, independent of  $A : B$ .

(3) Consider any hyperboloid of revolution  $x^2 + y^2 - m^2 z^2 = a^2$ , the tangent plane to the section by the plane of  $yz$  determines two generators inclined at equal angles to the axis of  $x$ , if therefore a ray of light coinciding with one generator be reflected at the plane  $yz$ , the reflected ray will coincide with the other generator; the same will be true for reflection at any plane passing through  $Oz$ . If therefore two mirrors intersect in  $OZ$ , a ray will after every reflection be a generator of a hyperboloid of revolution, whose axis is the intersection of the mirrors, and of which the incident ray is a generator.

(4) Since  $(l, m, n)$  is the direction of the line represented by any two of the equations, and we can deduce from them the equations  $la + m^2 b + n^2 c = 0$  and  $lax + mby + ncx = 0$ , therefore the conditions, Art. 210, of being a generator through  $(x, y, z)$  are satisfied.

If  $l, m, n$  and  $l_1, m_1, n_1$  be the two solutions of the equations

$$al^2 + b m^2 + c n^2 = 0, \text{ and } af\lambda + bg\mu + ch\nu = 0,$$

shew that  $ll_1 : mm_1 : nn_1 = bc + f^2 : ca + g^2 : ab + h^2$ , hence that the other generator through any point  $(f, g, h)$  in the first is

$$l(x-f)/(bc+f^2) = m(y-g)/(ca+g^2) = n(z-h)/(ab+h^2).$$

(5) For the generators  $x/a \pm y/b = 2z/\lambda$  (1), and  $x/a \mp y/b = \lambda/c$ , the direction-cosines are as  $a : \pm b : \lambda$ ; let  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of the perpendicular from the origin,  $\therefore la \pm mb + n\lambda = 0$ , and since it is in the plane (1),  $l/a \pm m/b = 2n/\lambda$ ,  $\therefore (l/a \pm m/b)(la \pm mb) + 2n^2 = 0$ .

(6) For a generator let

$$x/a - z/c = \lambda(1 - y/b) \text{ and } x/a + z/c = \lambda^{-1}(1 + y/b),$$

then the plane containing the origin and generator is

$$(\lambda - \lambda^{-1})x/a - 2y/b + (\lambda + \lambda^{-1})z/c = 0,$$

and the direction-cosines of the generator are as

$$-a(\lambda - \lambda^{-1}) : 2b : c(\lambda + \lambda^{-1}).$$

Let  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of the perpendicular,

$$(\lambda - \lambda^{-1})l/a - 2m/b + (\lambda + \lambda^{-1})n/c = 0,$$

$$\text{and } -(\lambda - \lambda^{-1})al + 2mb + (\lambda + \lambda^{-1})nc = 0.$$

Find  $\lambda + \lambda^{-1}$  and  $\lambda - \lambda^{-1}$  and take the difference of their squares.

(7) Write the equation  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = 1$ , and let  $\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z = 0$  be the equation of one of the planes containing a generator through  $(f, g, h)$  and intersecting the hyperboloid in points lying in the plane  $\alpha x + \beta y = 1$ . For an infinite number of values  $x$  and  $y$

$$\nu^2(ax^2 + by^2) + c(\lambda x + \mu y)^2 = \nu^2(\alpha x + \beta y)^2,$$

hence, equating to zero the coefficients of  $x^2, xy, y^2$ , and eliminating  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ ,  $\lambda^2 a^{-1} + \mu^2 b^{-1} + \nu^2 c^{-1} = 0$ , also  $\lambda f + \mu g + \nu h = 0$ ,

$\therefore h^2(\lambda^2 a^{-1} + \mu^2 b^{-1}) + c^{-1}(\lambda f + \mu g)^2 = 0$ , whence for the two directions  
 $\lambda_1 \lambda_2 : \mu_1 \mu_2 : \lambda_1 \mu_2 + \lambda_2 \mu_1 : \lambda_1 \mu_2 - \lambda_2 \mu_1$   
 $= a(1 - af^2) : b(1 - bg^2) : -2abfg : \sqrt{(-4abch^2)}$   
 $\lambda_1 \lambda_2 + \dots : \sqrt{(\lambda_1 \mu_2 - \lambda_2 \mu_1)^2 + \dots} = a + b + c - p^2 : 2r \sqrt{(-abc)}$ .

(8) Let  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of the perpendicular on a generator,  $\therefore la \sin \alpha - mb \cos \alpha \pm nc = 0$ , and  
 $(lr - a \cos \alpha) / a \sin \alpha = (mr - b \sin \alpha) / (-b \cos \alpha) = nr / \pm c$   
 $= (a^2 - b^2) \sin \alpha \cos \alpha / (a^2 \sin^2 \alpha + b^2 \cos^2 \alpha + c^2)$ ,

hence prove that

$l : m : n = a(b^2 + c^2) \cos \alpha : b(a^2 + c^2) \sin \alpha : \pm c(a^2 - b^2) \sin \alpha \cos \alpha$ ,  
 $\therefore 1 : \cos 2\theta = a^2(b^2 + c^2)^2 \cos^2 \alpha + b^2(a^2 + c^2)^2 \sin^2 \alpha + c^2(a^2 - b^2)^2 \sin^2 \alpha \cos^2 \alpha$   
 $: a^2(b^2 + c^2)^2 \cos^2 \alpha + b^2(a^2 + c^2)^2 \sin^2 \alpha - c^2(a^2 - b^2)^2 \sin^2 \alpha \cos^2 \alpha$ .

(9) As in Art. 210,  $l^2/a - m^2/b = 0$  and  $2lf/a - 2mg/b = n$ ,  
 whence  $l : m : n = \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{a} : \pm \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{b} : f/\sqrt{a} \pm g/\sqrt{b}$ ,  
 $\therefore \cos \theta \sqrt{[\frac{1}{4}(a+b) + f^2/a + g^2/b]^2 - 4f^2g^2/ab}] = \frac{1}{2}(a-b) + h$ ,  
 and  $[\frac{1}{4}(a-b) + h]^2 \tan^2 \theta = \frac{1}{4}ab + \frac{1}{2}(a+b)(f^2/a + g^2/b) - \frac{1}{2}(a-b)h$ .

(10) As in Art. 210,  
 $mn + nl + lm = 0$  and  $l(g+h) + m(h+f) + n(f+g) = 0$ ,  
 $\therefore l_1 l_2 : m_1 m_2 : n_1 n_2 : l_1 m_2 + l_2 m_1 : l_1 m_2 - l_2 m_1$   
 $= (h+f)(f+g) : (f+g)(g+h) : (g+h)(h+f) : -2h(f+g) : \sqrt{(8a^2)(f+g)}$ ,  
 hence  $\cos^2 \theta : \sin^2 \theta : 1 = (r^2 - 6a^2)^2 : 8a^2(2r^2 - 4a^2) : (r^2 + 2a^2)^2$ .

(11) Shew as above that  $\cos \theta : \sin \theta = a+b+c-r^2 : 2\sqrt{(-abc/p^2)}$   
 and  $\lambda^2 + (a+b+c-r^2)\lambda + abc/p^2 = 0$ ,  
 hence  $\cos^2 \theta : \sin^2 \theta : 1 = (\lambda_1 + \lambda_2)^2 : -4\lambda_1 \lambda_2 : (\lambda_1 - \lambda_2)^2$ .

(12) Equations of the shortest distance of generators corresponding to eccentric angles  $\alpha$  and  $\alpha + da$  being  $(x-f)/l = (y-g)/m = z/n$ ,  
 $l \sin \alpha - m \cos \alpha + n = 0$ , and  $l \cos \alpha + m \sin \alpha = 0$ ,  
 so that  $l : m : n = \sin \alpha : -\cos \alpha : -1$ ,  
 also, where the lines meet the generator  $(\alpha)$ ,  $f - z \sin \alpha = a \cos \alpha + z \sin \alpha$   
 and  $g + z \cos \alpha = a \sin \alpha - z \cos \alpha$ ,  $\therefore f \cos \alpha + g \sin \alpha = a$ , and, by the  
 generator  $(\alpha + da)$ ,  $f \sin \alpha - g \cos \alpha = 0$ , hence for the shortest distance  
 $(x/\alpha - \cos \alpha)/\sin \alpha = (y/a - \sin \alpha)/-\cos \alpha = -z/a$ .

(13) If  $(x-\xi)/l = (y-\eta)/m = (z-\zeta)/n = r$  be the equations of a generator through  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$ ,

$$a\xi^2 + b\eta^2 + c\zeta^2 = 1 \text{ and } a\xi l + b\eta m + c\zeta n = 0,$$

hence, for any point in either generator,  $a\xi x + b\eta y + c\zeta z = 1$ , a plane containing both, which is perpendicular to a generator in direction  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$ , so that  $a\lambda^2 + b\mu^2 + c\nu^2 = 0$  becomes  $a^3\xi^2 + b^3\eta^2 + c^3\zeta^2 = 0$  (1).



Also, if the generators be at right angles, Art. 212 Cor.

$$\xi^2 + \eta^2 + \zeta^2 = (a^{-1} + b^{-1} + c^{-1})(a\xi^2 + b\eta^2 + c\zeta^2),$$

$\therefore$  by (1),  $a(b^{-1} + c^{-1})/a^2 = \dots$ , or  $(b+c)/a = (c+a)/b = (a+b)/c$ ,  
 $\therefore a+b+c=0$  unless  $a=b=c$ .

(14) From the symmetry the line of shortest distance passes through and is perpendicular to the axis of  $z$ ; take as its equations  $x/l = y/m = r$ ,  $z = h$  (1), and for those of the generators

$$(x/a - \cos \alpha)/\sin \alpha = (y/b - \sin \alpha)/-\cos \alpha = z/c;$$

$$\therefore la \sin \alpha - mb \cos \alpha = 0 \quad (2),$$

$$\text{also } lr/a = \cos \alpha + \sin \alpha h/c, \quad mr/b = \sin \alpha - \cos \alpha h/c,$$

$$\therefore ma(\cos \alpha + \sin \alpha h/c) - lb(\sin \alpha - \cos \alpha h/c) = 0,$$

$$\text{and by (2) } ma(la + mb h/c) - lb(mb - la h/c) = 0,$$

$$\text{by (1) } xy(a^2 - b^2) + (x^2 + y^2)zab/c = 0$$

for one system of generators.

(15) A plane through the eye and any generating line must intersect the hyperboloid in another straight line, since the section is of the second degree.

Let  $(f, g, h)$  be the position of the eye  $E$  on the hyperboloid,  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  a point  $P$  at which the generating lines appear to be perpendicular, so that the planes containing them and the eye are at right angles, but  $a\xi x + b\eta y + c\zeta z = 1$  is a plane containing the generators through  $P$ , as in prob. 13;

$\therefore ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 - 1 + \rho(afx + bgy + chz - 1)(a\xi x + b\eta y + c\zeta z - 1) = 0$  is the equation of a conicoid containing the four generators through  $E$  and  $P$ , which, since  $af^2 + \dots = 1$  and  $a\xi^2 + \dots = 1$ , may be put in the form

$$a(x-f)^2 + 2af(x-f) + \dots + \rho\{af(x-f) + \dots\}\{a\xi(x-f) + \dots + \sigma\}$$

where  $\sigma = a\xi f + b\eta g + c\zeta h - 1$ . If this conicoid be two perpendicular planes through  $E$ ,  $2 + \rho\sigma = 0$ , and the sum of the coefficients of  $(x-f)^2$ ,  $(y-g)^2$  and  $(z-h)^2$  must vanish.

(16) Take the axes and generators as in Art. 209; the angular points not on the hyperboloid are  $(a, b, c)$  and  $(-a, -b, -c)$ ,  $ayz + bzx + cxy + abc$  has values for either of these points, and for the centre, in the ratio 4 : 1, and this ratio is the same when the axes are transformed so that the equation becomes

$$x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 = 1, \quad \therefore 1 - x^2/a^2 - y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 : 1 :: 4 : 1.$$

## XIX.

(1) Two circular sections pass through the fixed point, and any sphere which passes through either of these sections intersects the conicoid in another plane section.

(2) The circular sections of  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = 1$  which pass through  $(f, g, h)$  have the equation  $(a-b)(x-f)^2 = (b-c)(z-h)^2$ , and the sphere containing both has equation

$$b(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) + 2(a-b)fx - 2(b-c)hz + \dots = 0,$$

the centre is  $\{-(a-b)f/b, 0, (b-c)h/c\}$ , and when the radii of the circular sections are equal, the centre of the sphere is equidistant from the two planes of section,  $\therefore f=0$  or  $h=0$ .

*Geometrically*, the diameter of any circular section is a chord of the elliptic section in the plane of  $zx$ , and two equal chords must intersect in one of the axes.

(3) Let  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of a normal to the plane,  $\therefore l^2(a^2 - d^2) + m^2(b^2 - d^2) + n^2(c^2 - d^2) = 0$ ,  $\therefore l^2a^2 + m^2b^2 + n^2c^2 = d^2$ ; or the area is constant, Art. 237.

(4) Let  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be the centre of a plane section through  $(f, g, h)$  whose equation is  $l(x-f) + m(y-g) + n(z-h) = 0$ ,  $\therefore l(\xi-f) + \dots = 0$ , and, by Art. 234,  $a\xi/l = b\eta/m = c\zeta/n$ ;  $\therefore a\xi(\xi-f) + b\eta(\eta-g) + c\zeta(\zeta-h) = 0$  gives the locus.

(5) In the change the circles move in their own planes, the centre of the circle, whose distance from  $xy$  is  $z$  and radius  $= (t^2z^2 + a^2)^{1/2}$ , moves to a point  $(lz/n, mz/n, z)$ .

(6) Take  $y^2/b + z^2/c = 2x$  for the paraboloid,  $b > c$ , and let  $C$  be the constant product of the radii  $R, R'$  of the cyclic sections through the point  $(\xi, 0, \zeta)$ , whose diameters are chords of the parabola  $z^2 = 2cx$ ; for these chords  $x = \pm mz + a$ , where  $cm^2 = b - c$ ; and if  $z_1, z_2$  be the roots of  $z^2 = 2c(mz + a)$ ,  $(z_2 - z_1)^2 = 4m^2c^2 + 4.2ca$ , and  $4R^2 = (1 + m^2)(z_2 - z_1)^2$ , hence  $R^2 = c(b - c + 2\xi - 2m\zeta)$ , and  $R'^2 = c(b - c + 2\xi + 2m\zeta)$ ;  $\therefore C^2/c^2 = (b - c + 2\xi)^2 - 4m^2\zeta^2$ , whose asymptotes are parallel to  $\xi = \pm m\zeta$ .

(7) Let  $S=0$  be the equation of the sphere,  $S - kL^2 = 0$  that of the paraboloid (or hyperboloid) of revolution, touched by the sphere along the plane  $L=0$ ;  $P$  is a point in the section by the tangent plane to the sphere at  $H$ ,  $PN, PM$  perpendiculars to the plane  $L=0$  and its intersection  $MD$  with the tangent plane.  $PH$  is a tangent to the sphere and  $PH^2 \propto S \propto L^2 \propto PN^2 \propto PM^2$ ;  $\therefore H$  is the focus and  $MD$  the directrix.

*Geometrically*, for a hyperboloid of one sheet including the paraboloid: Let  $P$  be a point in the section,  $S, H$  the points of contact with the two spheres,  $QPR$  a generating line through  $P$  meeting the two circles of contact with the hyperboloid in  $Q$  and  $R$ ;  $QPR$  is constant for all positions of  $P$ , but by equality of tangents from a point to a sphere,  $SP = PQ$ ,  $HP = PR$ ,  $SP + PH = QR$ . Given by Dallas, King's College.

(8) Let  $\alpha, \pi - \alpha$  be the inclinations to the plane of  $xy$  of the cyclic planes  $x'Oy, z'Oy$  of the ellipsoid  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = 1$  (1); for transforming we have  $x = (x' - z') \cos \alpha, z = (x' + z') \sin \alpha,$

$$\therefore (a \cos^2 \alpha + c \sin^2 \alpha) (x'^2 + z'^2) + by^2 + 2x'z' (c \sin^2 \alpha - a \cos^2 \alpha) = 1,$$

$$\text{but } \sin^2 \alpha : \cos^2 \alpha : 1 = b - a : c - b : c - a,$$

$$\therefore (c - a) b (x'^2 + y^2 + z'^2) + \{b(c + a) - 2ac\} 2x'z' = c - a.$$

If  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2}\pi, 2b = a + c$ ; write  $\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}(x' - z')$  and  $\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}(x' + z')$  for  $x$  and  $z$  in (1).

(9) The projections on the plane  $xy$  will be parabolic.

For the first surface,  $nxy - (x + y)(lx + my - p) = na^2$ ;

$$\therefore 4lm = (l + m - n)^2, \quad l + m - n = \pm 2\sqrt{lm}.$$

For the second,  $(lx + my)^2 + 2n(x + y)(lx + my) + n^2(x - y)^2 = 0$  has equal roots;  $\therefore (l + n)^2(m + n)^2 - \{lm + (l + m)n - n^2\}^2 = 0.$

## XX.

(1) Eliminating  $y$ , we have  $\sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)}x/a \pm \sqrt{(b^2 - c^2)}z/c = \sqrt{(a^2 - c^2)}$ , these are the equations of two planes which meet the ellipsoid where  $y^2/b^2 + \{\sqrt{(b^2 - c^2)}x/a \mp \sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)}z/c\}^2 = 0$ , that is, in two indefinitely small circles.

(2) For a cyclic section,  $\sqrt{(a^2 - c^2)}y - \sqrt{(a^2 + c^2)}z = \alpha$ , and if  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be the centre,  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  the direction of any radius  $r$ , as in Art. 234,  $\mu \sqrt{(a^2 - c^2)} - \nu \sqrt{(a^2 + c^2)} = 0, \mu\eta - \nu\zeta = 0, \xi = 0$ , and  $\eta \sqrt{(a^2 - c^2)} - \zeta \sqrt{(a^2 + c^2)} = \alpha, \therefore \eta/\sqrt{(a^2 - c^2)} = \zeta/\sqrt{(a^2 + c^2)} = \alpha/(-2c^2)$ , also  $\{\lambda^2/a^2 + (\mu^2 - \nu^2)/c^2\}r^2 = 1 - (\eta^2 - \zeta^2)/c^2$ , whence  $r^2 = a^2 + \eta^2 + \zeta^2$ , the equation of the corresponding sphere is  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - 2\eta y - 2\zeta z = a^2$ , and the radical plane of the spheres is  $y \sqrt{(a^2 - c^2)} + z \sqrt{(a^2 + c^2)} = 0$ .

(3) Let the equation of two cyclic planes be

$$\{\sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)}x/a - \sqrt{(b^2 - c^2)}z/c + \alpha\} \{\sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)}x/a + \sqrt{(b^2 - c^2)}z/c + \alpha\} = 0;$$

that of the sphere containing the two circular sections is

$$b^2(x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 - 1) + \{\sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)}x/a - \dots\} \{\sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)}x/a + \dots\} = 0,$$

$$\text{or } x^2 + y^2 + z^2 + (\alpha + \alpha') \sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)}x/a + (\alpha - \alpha') \sqrt{(b^2 - c^2)}z/c - b^2 + \alpha\alpha' = 0,$$

coordinates of the centre are

$$\xi = -\frac{1}{2}(\alpha + \alpha') \sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)}/a, \quad \zeta = -(\alpha - \alpha') \sqrt{(b^2 - c^2)}/c,$$

$$\text{and } m^2b^2 = \xi^2 + \zeta^2 + b^2 - \{\xi^2a^2/(a^2 - b^2) - \zeta^2c^2/(b^2 - c^2)\}.$$

(4) Using the equation of Art. 250, the coordinates of the centre are  $-\frac{1}{2}(k + k') \sqrt{(a - b)}/b$ , and  $-\frac{1}{2}(k - k') \sqrt{(b - c)}/b$ ; and, if the centre is on the plane

$$\sqrt{(a - b)}x - \sqrt{(b - c)}z - k = 0, \quad (a + c)k + (a - c)k' = 0,$$

the line of intersection of the cyclic planes is

$$a \sqrt{(a - b)}x - c \sqrt{(b - c)}z = 0.$$

If the centre of the sphere lie on the second plane the line of intersection will be  $a \sqrt{(a - b)}x + c \sqrt{(b - c)}z = 0$ .

(5) By Art. 237, the square of the difference is

$$\{l^2(b+c) + m^2(c+a) + n^2(a+b)\}^2 - 4(l^2bc + m^2ca + n^2ab)^2,$$

which, by eliminating  $m^2$ , can be reduced to

$$\{c-a-(b-a)l^2-(c-b)n^2\}^2 - 4(b-a)(c-b)l^2n^2,$$

and if  $\theta$  be the inclination to a cyclic plane,

$$(c-a)\sin^2\theta = c-a - \{l\sqrt{(b-a)} \pm n\sqrt{(c-b)}\}^2.$$

(6) Let  $z\sqrt{(c-b)} + x\sqrt{(b-a)} = 0$  be the cyclic plane common to the conicoid and the paraboloids;  $z\sqrt{(c-b)} - x\sqrt{(b-a)} = a$  the other cyclic plane common to the paraboloid whose vertex is  $(\xi, 0, \zeta)$  and the conicoid. Since there is no term in  $x^2$  in this paraboloid, its equation is

$$(b-a)(ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 - 1)$$

$$+ a\{z\sqrt{(c-b)} + x\sqrt{(b-a)}\}\{z\sqrt{(c-b)} - x\sqrt{(b-a)} - a\} = 0,$$

$$\text{or } b(b-a)y^2 + b(c-a)z^2 - aa\{z\sqrt{(c-b)} + x\sqrt{(b-a)}\} - (b-a) = 0,$$

comparing this with the other form of the equation

$$b(b-a)y^2 + b(c-a)(z-\zeta)^2 - lb(b-a)(x-\xi) = 0,$$

$$2b(c-a)\zeta = aa\sqrt{(c-b)}, lb\sqrt{(b-a)} = aa, b(c-a)\zeta^2 + lb(b-a)\xi = -(b-a),$$

whence both results may be derived.

(7) Since  $c-b = b-a$ , the circular sections are  $x \pm z = 0$ , and, by Art. 59, the corresponding cylinders are

$$b^{-1} = x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - \frac{1}{2}(x \pm z)^2, \text{ or } 4 = (a+c)\{(x \mp z)^2 + 2y^2\},$$

and for the plane sections

$$4(ax^2 + cz^2) = (a+c)(x \mp z)^2 \text{ or } (x \pm z)\{(3a-c)x \pm (3c-a)z\} = 0.$$

The area of the second section is  $\pi(l^2bc + n^2ab)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ , Art. 237, where  $l^2 : n^2 : 1 : l^2bc + n^2ab = (3a-c)^2 : (3c-a)^2 : 8\{2(a^2+c^2) - 3b^2\} : b(a+c)^3$ .

(8) Take  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  for the direction of any radius vector  $r$  of the section, so that  $a\mu\nu + b\nu\lambda + c\lambda\mu + abc/r^2 = 0$ , and  $l\lambda + m\mu + n\nu = 0$ ; eliminate  $\nu$ , and, for the reason given in Art. 237, make the roots of the quadratic in  $\lambda : \mu$  equal.

(9) If  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  be the direction and  $r$  the length of a semi-axis of the section by a plane  $lx + my + nz = 0$ , by (4) of Art. 237,

$$l/\lambda : m/\mu : n/\nu = ar^2 - 1 : br^2 - 1 : cr^2 - 1;$$

$$\therefore (b-c)l/\lambda + (c-a)m/\mu + (a-b)n/\nu = 0;$$

$$\text{also, } l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma = 0, \text{ and } l\lambda + m\mu + n\nu = 0,$$

$$\therefore l : m : n = \beta\nu - \gamma\mu : \gamma\lambda - \alpha\nu : \alpha\mu - \beta\lambda;$$

and, for any point in the cone,  $x/\lambda = y/\mu = z/\nu$ .

(10) Let  $x/\lambda = y/\mu = z/\nu = r$  be the equation of a line in the plane, where it meets the surface,

$$(a\lambda^2 + \dots + 2a'\mu\nu + \dots)r^2 + Ar + B = 0;$$

and when  $r$  is infinite the directions are given by the equations

$$a\lambda^2 + \dots + 2a'\mu\nu + \dots = 0, \text{ and } l\lambda + m\mu + n\nu = 0; \quad (1)$$

as in Art. 26, eliminate  $\nu$ , and the resulting quadratic gives

$$\lambda_1\lambda_2 : \mu_1\mu_2 = cm^2 - 2a'mn + bn^2 : an^2 - 2b'nl + cl^2,$$

whence the condition for the rectangular hyperbola.

For the parabola the directions are coincident and the roots of the quadratic are equal.

With the given relations the equation of the surface becomes

$$a'b'c'(x/a' + y/b' + z/c')^2 + 2a''x + \dots + d = 0,$$

and the directions are coincident for all values of  $l$ ,  $m$ , and  $n$ , the surface being a parabolic cylinder.

(11) The area of the section by a plane  $lx + my + nz = 0$  is  $\pi abc/\omega$ , where  $\omega^2 = l^2a^2 + m^2b^2 + n^2c^2$ , also  $lx' + my' + nz' = 0$ , and  $\omega_1, \omega_2$  the maximum and minimum values of  $\omega$  are the roots of

$$x'^2/(\omega^2 - a^2) + y'^2/(\omega^2 - b^2) + z'^2/(\omega^2 - c^2) = 0,$$

which, by Art. 237, (3) proves the first part.

Also,  $\omega_1^2\omega_2^2 = (b^2c^2x'^2 + \dots)/(x'^2 + y'^2 + z'^2)$ , if  $(x', y', z')$  lie on the ellipsoid and the sphere  $x'^2 + y'^2 + z'^2 = d^2$ ,  $d\omega_1\omega_2 = abc$ .

(12) For the central sections

$$x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - r^2 - r^4(ayz + bzx + cxy - 1) \equiv (lx + my + nz)(xl^{-1} + ym^{-1} + zn^{-1});$$

$$\therefore mn^{-1} + nm^{-1} = -r^2a, \text{ \&c.} \quad (1),$$

$$-r^2abc = (mn^{-1} + nm^{-1})(nl^{-1} + ln^{-1})(lm^{-1} + ml^{-1})$$

$$= m^2n^{-2} + n^2m^{-2} + n^2l^{-2} + l^2n^{-2} + l^2m^{-2} + m^2l^{-2} + 2 = r^4(a^2 + b^2 + c^2) - 6 + 2.$$

$$\text{Also, by (1), } (m^2 + n^2)l/a = -lmnr^2 = \dots$$

(13) Let  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be the focus,  $x = \xi$ ,  $(y - \eta)/\mu = (z - \zeta)/\nu = r$  equations of the latus rectum of the parabolic section; at the ends of the latus rectum  $b(\eta + \mu r)^2 + c(\zeta + \nu r)^2 = 2\xi$ , and the coefficient of  $r$  vanishes,  $\therefore b\eta\mu + c\zeta\nu = 0$ ; if  $(\xi', \eta, \zeta)$  be the vertex  $b\eta^2 + c\zeta^2 = 2\xi'$ , and the semi-latus rectum  $= r = 2(\xi - \xi') = (b\mu^2 + c\nu^2)r^2$ ;

$$\therefore (b\mu^2 + c\nu^2)(2\xi - b\eta^2 - c\zeta^2) = \mu^2 + \nu^2.$$

## XXI.

(1) Since they are tangent planes to the enveloping cone, their intersections with a plane are tangents to the conic section.

(2) The tangent plane at  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  is  $x\xi/a^2 + y\eta/b^2 + z\zeta/c^2 = 1$ , and when  $y = 0$ ,  $\xi/a^2 : \zeta/c^2 = c\sqrt{(b^2 - c^2)} : \pm a\sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)}$ ;

$$\therefore c\sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)}\xi \mp a\sqrt{(b^2 - c^2)}\zeta = 0.$$

(3) A tangent plane to  $ax^2 + \dots = 1$  is  $lx + my + nz = \sqrt{(l^2/a + \dots)}$ , and if  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be the centre of the section made by this plane,  $(l\xi + m\eta + n\zeta)^2 = l^2/a + m^2/\beta + n^2/\gamma$ , and  $l : m : n = a\xi : b\eta : c\zeta$ ,  $\therefore$  &c.

(4)  $l(x-f) + m(y-g) + n(z-h) = 0$  is the equation of any plane passing through a point  $P(f, g, h)$  on the conicoid  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = 1$ ; take a point  $Q(f+f', g+g', h+h')$  in the conicoid near to  $P$ ,  $QM$  perpendicular to the plane  $= lf' + mg' + nh'$ , and  $aff' + bgg' + chh' = -\frac{1}{2}(af'^2 + bg'^2 + ch'^2)$ ;  $\therefore$  if  $l:m:n = af:bg:ch$ ,  $QM$  will be of the second degree in the small quantities  $f', g', h'$ , and is less than for any other plane through  $P$ .

(5) If  $lx + my + nz = 0$  be a tangent plane to the cone,

$$\therefore l^2(b+c) + m^2(c+a) + n^2(a+b) = 0, \text{ Art. 257;}$$

and if  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  be the direction of an asymptote of the section of the surface,  $a\lambda^2 + b\mu^2 + c\nu^2 = 0$  and  $l\lambda + m\mu + n\nu = 0$ ; shew that  $\lambda_1\lambda_2 + \mu_1\mu_2 + \nu_1\nu_2 = 0$ .

(6) Let  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  be the direction of the axis of the cylinder, the equation of the plane of the curve of contact is  $a\lambda x + b\mu y + c\nu z = 0$ , see Arts. 262 and 267; shew by Art. 237 that

$$a^2\lambda^2bc + b^2\mu^2ca + c^2\nu^2ab = ac(a^2\lambda^2 + b^2\mu^2 + c^2\nu^2),$$

and thence that the two planes are  $a(b-a)x^2 = c(c-b)z^2$ .

(7) The line  $y = \beta(x-a)$ ,  $z = \gamma(x+a)$ , touches the sphere  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = c^2$ , eliminate  $y$  and  $z$  and make the roots of the quadratic in  $x$  equal,  $(1 + \beta^2 + \gamma^2)\{(\beta^2 + \gamma^2)a^2 - c^2\} = a^2(\beta^2 - \gamma^2)^2$ , the equation of the locus is

$$\{y^2(x+a)^2 + z^2(x-a)^2\}(a^2 - c^2) + 4a^2y^2z^2 = c^2(x^2 - a^2)^2,$$

when  $c = a$ ,  $x^2 \pm 2yz = a^2$ , or transformed  $x^2 \pm y^2 \mp z^2 = a^2$ .

(8) Let  $(f, g, h)$  be the point  $P$ ,  $p$  the perpendicular from the centre on the tangent,  $x^2/a^2 + \dots = 1$  the ellipsoid,

$$a^2(x-f)/f = b^2(y-g)/g = c^2(z-h)/h = pr,$$

and if  $x=0$ ,  $r = -PG_1$ ,  $\therefore p \cdot PG_1 = a^2$ , and  $PG_1$  varies as the area given, which is  $\pi abc/p$ .

(9) The shadow is the section by the plane  $z = -c$  of the cylindrical envelope

$$(\lambda^2/a^2 + \mu^2/b^2 + \nu^2/c^2)(x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 - 1) = (\lambda x/a^2 + \mu y/b^2 + \nu z/c^2)^2,$$

the direction of whose axis is  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$ ;

$$\therefore (\lambda^2/a^2 + \dots)(x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2) = (\lambda x/a^2 + \mu y/b^2 - \nu/c)^2$$

is the equation of a circle,  $\therefore \lambda\mu = 0$ , let  $\lambda = 0$ , and equate the coefficients of  $x^2$  and  $y^2$ , shew that  $\nu^2/\mu^2 = c^2/(a^2 - b^2)$ .

(10) For the point whose locus is required

$$a^2(x-f)/f = b^2(y-g)/g = c^2(z-h)/h = -pr = -m^2;$$

$$\therefore (a^2 - m^2)f = a^2x \text{ and } f^2/a^2 + \dots = 1.$$

If  $m = b$ ,  $y = 0$ , and the locus is the limit of a very flat ellipsoid bounded by the ellipse,  $a^2x^2/(a^2 - b^2) + c^2z^2/(b^2 - c^2) = 1$ .

(11) Let  $lx + my + nz = p$  be the equation of the plane,  
 $\therefore lx_1 + my_1 + nz_1 = p$ ,  $lx_2 + \dots = p$  and  $lx_3 + \dots = p$ ;  
 $\therefore$ , by (3), Art. 276,  $l = ap(x_1 + x_2 + x_3)$ , &c. Also, by (2), Art. 276,  
 $lx_1 + my_1 + nz_1 = p$ , and  $l^2/a + m^2/b + n^2/c = 3p^2$ .

(12) The centre of gravity of the triangle is that of three equal masses placed at the extremities of the diameters, and

$$a \left\{ \frac{1}{3} (x_1 + x_2 + x_3) \right\}^2 + b \left\{ \frac{1}{3} (y_1 + y_2 + y_3) \right\}^2 + c \left\{ \frac{1}{3} (z_1 + z_2 + z_3) \right\}^2 = \frac{1}{3}.$$

Also, for the second locus,  $ax_1x + by_1y + cz_1z = 1$ ,  $ax_2x + \dots = 1$ ,  
 $ax_3x + \dots = 1$ , square and add and use (3), Art. 276.

(13) The product of the perpendiculars from  $(x_1, y_1, z_1)$ , and  
 $(-x_1, -y_1, -z_1)$  upon the tangent plane at  $(f, g, h)$

$$= p^2 \{ 1 - (afx_1 + bgy_1 + chz_1)^2 \},$$

and by (3), Art. 276, the sum required  $= p^2 (3 - af^2 - bg^2 - ch^2) = 2p^2$ .

(14) By Art. 258, for the two asymptotes through  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$ ,  
 $a\lambda^2 + b\mu^2 + c\nu^2 = 0$  and  $a\xi\lambda + b\eta\mu + c\zeta\nu = 0$ , and the condition of  
perpendicularity gives the equation of the cone.

(15) For any point in the normal at  $(x', y', z')$ ,  
 $a^2(x/x' - 1) = b^2(y/y' - 1) = c^2(z/z' - 1) = \rho$ , and  $a^2(f/x' - 1) = \dots = \sigma$ ;  
 $\therefore x/x' = \rho/a^2 + 1$  and  $f/x' = \sigma/a^2 + 1$ , and  $f/(x - f) = (\sigma - a^2)/(\rho - \sigma)$ .

(16) As in Art. 272, if  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be the middle point of a chord  
in direction  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  of the conicoid  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = 1$ ,

$$a\lambda\xi + b\mu\eta + c\nu\zeta = 0, \quad (1)$$

and at its ends  $x = \xi \pm \lambda r$ , &c.; at the intersection of the normals  
 $(a\rho + 1)(\xi + \lambda r) = (a\rho' + 1)(\xi - \lambda r)$ , Art. 270;

$$\therefore a\xi(\rho - \rho')/\lambda + r\{a(\rho + \rho') + 2\} = 0, \text{ \&c.,}$$

and, multiplying the three equations by  $b - c$ ,  $c - a$ ,  $a - b$ , and  
adding,  $(b - c)a\xi/\lambda + (c - a)b\eta/\mu + (a - b)c\zeta/\nu = 0$ , this and (1)  
are the equations of the locus.

## XXII.

(1) Let  $lx + my + nz = 0$  be a tangent plane to the cone, where  
 $l^2/a + m^2/b + n^2/c = 0$  (1); then at the foot of the perpendicular,

$$(x - \alpha)/l = \dots = -\lambda\alpha - m\beta - n\gamma = \{x(x - \alpha) + \dots\}/0,$$

$$\therefore (x - \alpha)^2 + \alpha(x - \alpha) + \dots = 0 \text{ and, by (1), } (x - \alpha)^2/a + \dots = 0.$$

Let this curve be plane, and let  $(y - \beta)^2$  be eliminated,

$(x - \alpha)^2(b/a - 1) + (\zeta - \gamma)^2(b/c - 1) = \alpha(x - \alpha) + \beta(y - \beta) + \gamma(z - \gamma)$   
will give two planes, when  $\beta = 0$ ,  $\alpha^2/(b/a - 1) = \gamma^2(1 - b/c)$ ; if  
 $(x - \alpha)^2$  or  $(z - \gamma)^2$  were eliminated the planes would be imaginary.

(2) Let  $ax^2 + \dots = 1$  and  $= n^2$  be the two ellipsoids; where the enveloping cone, vertex  $(f, g, h)$  intersects the exterior

$$(n^2 - 1)^2 = (afx + bgy + chz - 1)^2, \text{ Art. 265,}$$

$\therefore afx + bgy + chz = n^2$  or  $-(n^2 - 2)$ , the last will be a tangent plane to an ellipsoid  $a'x^2 + \dots = 1$  at a point  $(f', g', h')$ , if  $af = (2 - n^2)a'f'$ , &c.,

$$\text{and } n^2 = (2 - n^2)^2 (a'^2 f'^2 / a + \dots) = n^2 (a' f'^2 + \dots),$$

$$\therefore a'/a = b'/b = c'/c = n^2 / (2 - n^2)^2.$$

(3) Let  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of the chord joining points whose coordinates are  $f, g, h$ , and  $f + lr, g + mr, h + nr$  respectively, and let  $\phi, \phi'$  be the angles made with the normals at its extremities,  $p, p'$  the perpendiculars on the tangent planes from the centre. By Art. 269,  $afp, bgp, chp$  are the direction-cosines of the normal at  $(f, g, h)$ ;  $\therefore \cos \phi / p = laf + mbg + nch$ , similarly

$$\cos \phi' / p' = la(f + lr) + mb(g + mr) + nc(h + nr),$$

$$\text{also } (l^2 a + m^2 b + n^2 c) r + 2(laf + mbg + nch) = 0;$$

$$\therefore \cos \phi / p = -\cos \phi' / p'.$$

(4) By Art. 271, the feet of the six normals lie in the two planes  $lx/a + \dots = 1$  and  $x/al + \dots = -1$ , and  $al = \alpha, -a/l = \alpha',$  &c.

(5) By Art. 270, if  $f, g, h$  be coordinates of  $Q$ ,  $x, y, z$  those of  $P$ , and  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  the direction of  $OQ$ ,

$ON_r = \lambda x_r + \mu y_r + \nu z_r, OP_r^2 = OQ \cdot ON_r = x_r(x_r - f) + \dots = \rho_r$ , Art. 270, and by the sextic equation  $\Sigma(\rho_r) = 2(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)$ .

(6) Let the chord be normal at  $(f, g, h)$ , the other extremity being  $(f + \lambda n, g + \mu n, h + \nu n)$ , where  $\lambda = -afp$ , &c., and this is on the surface,  $\therefore n(a\lambda^2 + b\mu^2 + c\nu^2) + 2(a\lambda f + b\mu g + c\nu h) = 0$ ;

$$\therefore a^3 f^2 + \dots = 2n^{-1} p^{-2}, a^2 f^2 + \dots = p^{-2}, af^2 + \dots = 1, f^2 + \dots = r^2,$$

multiply the last three by  $-(a + b + c)$ ,  $bc + ca + ab$ , and  $-abc$ , respectively, and add.

$$(7) \text{ As in Art. 276, } x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 = a^2, y_1^2 + \dots = b^2, z_1^2 + \dots = c^2.$$

$$\therefore 3(x_1^2 + y_1^2 + z_1^2) = (a^2 + b^2 + c^2)(x_1^2/a^2 + y_1^2/b^2 + z_1^2/c^2),$$

and, for any point in the corresponding conjugate diameter,

$$x/x_1 = y/y_1 = z/z_1; \therefore (2a^2 - b^2 - c^2)x^2/a^2 + \dots = 0. \quad (1)$$

By (2), Art. 276,  $xx_3/a^2 + yy_3/b^2 + zz_3/c^2 = 0$  is a plane through  $(x_1, y_1, z_1)$  and  $(x, y, z)$ , which touches  $x^2/a + \dots = 0$ , if

$$ax_3^2/a^4 + \beta y_3^2/b^4 + \gamma z_3^2/c^4 = 0, \therefore \text{ by (1), } \alpha = a^2(2a^2 - b^2 - c^2), \text{ \&c.}$$

(8) Three perpendicular tangent planes to the two conicoids are

$$l_1 x + m_1 y + n_1 z = \sqrt{(l_1^2 a + m_1^2 b + n_1^2 c)} \text{ or } -(m_1^2 b + n_1^2 c)/2l_1,$$

$$l_2 x + \dots = \dots, \text{ and } l_3 x + \dots = \dots.$$

Square and add for the first locus.

Multiply by  $2l_1, 2l_2, 2l_3$ , and add for the second.



(9) Transforming to the three tangents through  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  as axes,  $x = \xi + lx' + l'y' + l'z'$ ,  $y = \eta + \&c.$ , in the transformed equation let  $y' = 0$  and  $z' = 0$ ,  $(\xi + lx')^2/a + (\eta + mx')^2/b + (\zeta + nx')^2/c = 1$ , has equal roots,

$\therefore (\xi^2/a + \eta^2/b + \zeta^2/c - 1)(l^2/a + m^2/b + n^2/c) = (l\xi/a + m\eta/b + n\zeta/c)^2$ , adding to the corresponding equations

$$(\xi^2/a + \eta^2/b + \zeta^2/c - 1)(a^{-1} + b^{-1} + c^{-1}) = \xi^2/a^2 + \eta^2/b^2 + \zeta^2/c^2.$$

(10) By (1) and (2), Art. 210, the condition of perpendicularity of the generators through  $(f, g, h)$  is  $(b+c)a^2f^2 + \dots = 0$ , (1)

$$(f' - f)/af = (g' - g)/bg = (h' - h)/ch, \text{ and } a(f'^2 - f^2) + \dots = 0;$$

$$\therefore a^2f(f' + f) + b^2g(g' + g) + c^2h(h' + h) = 0,$$

and  $(f' - f)/af = -2(a^2f^2 + \dots)/(a^3f^2 + \dots) = -2/(a+b+c)$  by (1).

(11) By iv., Art. 268, if  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of a generating line  $(bg^2 + ch^2 - 2f)(bm^2 + cn^2) = (bgm + chn - l)^2$ , and writing for  $l, m, n$  their values for three perpendicular generators, and adding  $(bg^2 + ch^2 - 2f)(b+c) = b^2g^2 + c^2h^2 + 1$  or  $bcg^2 + bch^2 = 2f(b+c) + 1$ , (1) which gives the locus of the vertex  $(f, g, h)$ . The equation of the polar plane of the vertex is  $bgy + chz = x + f$ , (2). The tangent plane at  $(f', g', h')$  to  $b'y^2 + c'z^2 = 2x + a$  is  $b'gy + c'h'z = x + f' + a$ , which coincides with (2) if  $b'g' = bg$ ,  $c'h' = ch$ , and  $f' + a = f$ ; also  $b'g'^2 + c'h'^2 = 2f' + a$ , or  $b^2g^2/b' + c^2h^2/c' = 2f - a$ , which is the same as (1) if  $cb'/b = bc'/c = b+c = -a^{-1}$ ,  $\therefore$  the polar plane touches the paraboloid  $(b+c)(by^2/c + cz^2/b) = 2x - (b+c)^{-1}$ .

(12) For the normal at  $(f, g, h)$ ,  $x = f + af\sigma$ , for that at  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$ ,  $x = \xi + a\xi\rho$ , if these intersect,  $\xi - f = af\sigma - a\xi\rho$ , &c.;

$$\therefore bc\{g(\zeta - h) - h(\eta - g)\}(\xi - f) + \dots = 0.$$

(13) For the two tangent planes,

$$lx + my + nz = 0, \text{ and } l'a + m'b + n'c = 0, \text{ Art. 257,}$$

the equation of the cone is the condition of perpendicularity.

(14) Let  $R$  be the semi-diameter in direction  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$ , so that  $a\lambda^2 + b\mu^2 + c\nu^2 = R^2$ ,  $(\lambda r, \mu r, \nu r)$  and  $(\lambda r', \mu r', \nu r')$  the vertices of the cone,  $\therefore$  writing these for  $(f, g, h)$  in the envelope, Art. 265, the cones intersect in the parallel planes

$$\{(a\lambda x + \dots)r - 1\}\sqrt{(r'^2 - R^2)} \pm \{(a\lambda x + \dots)r' - 1\}\sqrt{(r^2 - R^2)} = 0,$$

if  $p_1, p_2$  be the perpendiculars from the centre, shew that

$$p_1 p_2 = (a^2\lambda^2 + b^2\mu^2 + c^2\nu^2)^{-1} R^2 = p^2.$$

### XXIII.

(1) For the normal at  $(x, y, z)$  passing through  $(f, g, h)$ ,  $(x-f)/ax = (y-g)/by = (z-h)/cz = \sigma^{-1}$  suppose, then substituting in  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = 0$ , since  $x(\sigma - a) = af$ , &c., (1)

$af^2(\sigma-b)^2(\sigma-c)^2+\dots=(af^2+bg^2+ch^2)(\sigma-\sigma_1)(\sigma-\sigma_2)(\sigma-\sigma_3)(\sigma-\sigma_4)$ , (2)  
 $\sigma_1, \sigma_2, \sigma_3, \sigma_4$  being the values of  $\sigma$  for  $A, B, C, D$ .

Let the equation of plane  $ABC$  be  $ax + \beta y + \gamma z = 1$ ,  
 $\therefore af\sigma_1/(\sigma_1-a)+\dots=1$ ,  $af\sigma_2/(\sigma_2-a)+\dots=1$ , and  $af\sigma_3/(\sigma_3-a)+\dots=1$ ,  
 subtracting,

$afa/(\sigma_1-a)(\sigma_3-a)+\dots=0$ , and  $afa/(\sigma_1-a)(\sigma_3-a)+\dots=0$ , (3)

and, by (2),  $(af^2+\dots)(\sigma_1-a)(\sigma_3-a)(\sigma_3-a)(\sigma_4-a)=af^2(a-b)^2(a-c)^2$ ,

$\therefore afa/(\sigma_1-a)(\sigma_3-a)(\sigma_3-a) \propto a(b-c)^2(\sigma_4-a)/f \propto a(b-c)^2/x_4$ , by (1),

let  $\alpha', \beta', \gamma'$  be written for this and similar expressions;

$\therefore$ , by (3),  $\alpha'(\sigma_3-a)+\beta'(\sigma_3-b)+\gamma'(\sigma_3-c)=0$  and  $\alpha'(\sigma_3-a)+\dots=0$ ,

$\therefore \alpha'+\beta'+\gamma'=0$ ,  $\alpha'a+\beta'b+\gamma'c=0$ , and  $\alpha'/(b-c)=\beta'/(c-a)=\gamma'/(a-b)$ ,

hence  $x_4/\alpha(b-c)=y_4/\beta(c-a)=z_4/\gamma(a-b)$ ;

$\therefore a(b-c)^2\alpha^2+b(c-a)^2\beta^2+c(a-b)^2\gamma^2=0$ .

(2) If the generators through  $P$  be  $v=0, w=0$ , and  $v'=0, w'=0$ ,  
 the equations of  $B$  and  $A$  will be of the form  $vv'+ww'=0$  and  
 $vv'+ww'+u^2=0$ ; also, for the conic  $S$ ,  $v=0$  and  $ww'+u^2=0$ ,  
 hence the generators meet the conic each in two coincident points.

(3) By Art. 231, all parabolic sections are parallel to tangent  
 planes of the conical asymptote, which shews that  $l^2/a+\dots=0$ ,  
 Art. 257, and the lines of contact with the cone determine the two  
 coincident directions in which the parabolas pass off to infinity; so  
 that if  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  be the direction of the axis  $a\lambda/l=b\mu/m=c\nu/n$ , (1).  
 Let  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be the vertex of the parabolic section by the given  
 plane,  $(\lambda', \mu', \nu')$  the direction of the chords bisected at right angles  
 by the axis;  $\therefore a\xi\lambda'+b\eta\mu'+c\zeta\nu'=0$ , and  $\lambda\lambda'+\mu\mu'+\nu\nu'=0$ , or, by  
 (1),  $l\lambda'/a+m\mu'/b+n\nu'/c=0$ , also  $l\lambda'+m\mu'+n\nu'=0$ , whence, by  
 eliminating  $l\lambda', m\mu'$ , and  $n\nu'$ ,  $(b^{-1}-c^{-1})a\xi/l+\dots=0$ .

(4) Using the method of Art. 271, the six feet of the normals  
 from  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  lie on two planes  $x/a+y/b+z/c \pm 1=0$ , if their  
 coordinates satisfy the equation

$$(x/a+y/b+z/c)^2-1-(x^2/a^2+y^2/b^2+z^2/c^2-1)=0,$$

that is, if  $\xi, \eta, \zeta$  can be chosen so that  $ayz+bzx+cxy \equiv 0$ , but  
 since  $U=0, V=0$ , and  $W=0$ , substituting for  $yz, zx$ , and  $xy$ , we  
 obtain  $\{c\xi/(c^2-a^2)-b\eta/(a^2-b^2)\}x+\dots \equiv 0$ ;

$$\therefore a\xi(b^2-c^2)=b\eta(c^2-a^2)=c\zeta(a^2-b^2).$$

(5) The feet of the normals through  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  lie in the three  
 cylinders,  $(b-c)yz=b\eta z-c\xi y$ ,  $zx=(\xi-c)z+c\xi$ , and  $xy=(\xi-b)y+b\eta$ , (1)  
 they also lie in two planes, one of which is  $px+qy+rz=1$ ; also  
 $(px+qy+rz-1)(y/bq+z/cr-2/p)-y^2/b-z^2/c+2x$

$$\equiv (q/cr+r/bq)yz+pzx/cr+pxy/bq-2q/py-2r/pz+2/p=0$$

is true for all the feet, if  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be taken so as to satisfy identically the equation  $B\xi + C\eta + D = 0$ , obtained by substituting for  $yz, zx, xy$  their values from (1).  $B = 0, C = 0, D = 0$  with the given relation are equivalent to two equations in  $\xi, \eta, \zeta$ .

(6) The equation of the enveloping cone is

$$(f^2/a^2 + g^2/b^2 + h^2/c^2 - 1)(x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 - 1) = (fx/a^2 + gy/b^2 + hz/c^2 - 1)^2, \\ \text{if } z = 0, (f^2/a^2 + \dots - 1)(x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 - 1) = (fx/a^2 + gy/b^2 - 1)^2. \quad (1)$$

The equation of lines parallel to the asymptotes is

$$(g^2/b^2 + h^2/c^2 - 1)x^2/a^2 - 2fgxy/a^2b^2 + (f^2/a^2 + h^2/c^2 - 1)y^2/b^2 = 0, \\ \text{which are at right angles if } f^2 + g^2 + (a^2 + b^2)(h^2/c^2 - 1) = 0. \quad (2)$$

If  $(\xi, \eta)$  be the centre of the curve (1),

$$(f^2/a^2 + \dots - 1)\xi = f(f\xi/a^2 + g\eta/b^2 - 1), \text{ \&c.}, \\ \frac{\xi}{f} = \frac{\eta}{g} = \frac{f\xi/a^2 + g\eta/b^2 - 1}{f^2/a^2 + g^2/b^2 + h^2/c^2 - 1} = \frac{f\xi/a^2 + g\eta/b^2}{f^2/a^2 + g^2/b^2} = \frac{1}{h^2/c^2 - 1}; \\ \therefore \text{ by (2), } \sqrt{(\xi^2 + \eta^2)} \sqrt{(f^2 + g^2)} = a^2 + b^2.$$

(7) Let  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be a point in the line, and

$$\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z = \sqrt{(\lambda^2/a^2 + \mu^2/b^2 + \nu^2/c^2)}$$

one of the tangent planes;  $\therefore l\lambda + m\mu + n\nu = 0$ , eliminate  $\nu$  and shew that  $\lambda_1\lambda_2 : \mu_1\mu_2 : \nu_1\nu_2 = (n\eta - m\xi)^2 - n^2/b^2 - m^2/c^2 : \text{\&c.}$

(8) For the tangent plane  $\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z = -(b\mu^2 + c\nu^2)/2\lambda$ , Art. 268; as in (7),

$$\lambda_1\lambda_2 : \mu_1\mu_2 : \nu_1\nu_2 = bn^2 + cm^2 : 2n(n\xi - l\xi) + cl^2 : 2n(m\xi - l\eta) + bl^2.$$

(9) As in (5),  $(lx + my + nz)(y/m + z/nc - 2/l) - y^2/b - z^2/c + 2x = 0$ , also, by the property of the tangent plane to the cone,

$$\frac{1}{2}(b - c)l^2 + bm^2 - cn^2 = 0,$$

eliminate  $l, m, n$  from the equations corresponding to  $B = 0, C = 0, D = 0$ .

(10) Referring to the generators through  $O$  as axes of  $x$  and  $y$ , the equation is  $xy + (ax + by + cz + d)z = 0$ , and the tangent plane at  $P$  is  $(y + az)\xi + (x + bz)\eta + (ax + by + cz + d)\zeta + dz = 0$ . At  $D$ , if on  $Ox$ ,  $(y + az)\xi = -dz$ ; at  $E$ ,  $(x + bz)\eta + dz = 0$ ,  $\xi\eta$  is constant,  $\therefore (y + az)(x + bz) \propto z^2 = pz^2$ ; if  $(x_0, y_0, z_0)$  be the centre of the hyperboloid,  $y_0 + az_0 = 0$ ,  $x_0 + bz_0 = 0$ , and  $ax_0 + by_0 + cz_0 + d = 0$ , shew that the polar of this centre with respect to this cone is the plane of  $xy$ .

(11) Let  $(x_0, 0, z_0)$  be the umbilic  $U$ ,  $\theta$  the inclination of the tangent plane to the plane  $xy$ , and let  $\xi, \eta$  be coordinates, in the tangent plane, of any point of the section referred to  $U$  as origin. Then  $x = x_0 + \xi \cos \theta$ ,  $z = z_0 - \xi \sin \theta$ .

$$\text{Since } ax_0^2 + cz_0^2 = 1, \text{ and } \tan \theta = x_0 \sqrt{a}/z_0 \sqrt{c},$$

$$ax^2 + cz^2 = 1 + \xi^2(a \cos^2 \theta + c \sin^2 \theta) = 1 + b\xi^2;$$

therefore the equation of the section of the enveloping cone is

$$b(af^2 + bg^2 + ch^2 - 1)(\xi^2 + \eta^2) = (A + B\xi + bg\eta)^2,$$

where  $A + B\xi + bg\eta = 0$  is the line in which the plane of contact is cut by the tangent plane, and is the directrix of the section.

(12) Let  $(0, \beta, \gamma)$  be the vertex,  $\beta y/b^2 + \gamma z/c^2 = 1$  is the plane of contact, intersecting the ellipsoid in the plane of  $yz$ , where

$$(\beta^2/b^2 + \gamma^2/c^2)y^2 - 2\beta y + b^2(1 - \gamma^2/c^2) = 0,$$

of which  $y_1, y_2$  are roots; at the centre of the section

$$y_0 = \frac{1}{2}(y_1 + y_2) = \beta/(\beta^2/b^2 + \gamma^2/c^2);$$

and if  $a', b'$  be the semiaxes of the section, shew that

$$b'^2 = \frac{1}{2}(y_1 - y_2)^2 (\beta^2 c^4 / \gamma^2 b^4 + 1)$$

$$= b^2 c^2 (\beta^2 / b^2 + \gamma^2 / c^2 - 1) (\beta^2 / b^4 + \gamma^2 / c^4) / (\beta^2 / b^2 + \gamma^2 / c^2)^2,$$

$$\text{and } a'^2 / a^2 = 1 - y_0^2 / b^2 - z_0^2 / c^2 = 1 - (\beta^2 / b^2 + \gamma^2 / c^2)^{-1};$$

$\therefore a'^2 / (a'^2 - b'^2) = a^2 (\beta^2 / b^2 + \gamma^2 / c^2 + h\beta^2 - k\gamma^2) / \{(\alpha^2 - c^2) \beta^2 / b^2 + (\alpha^2 - b^2) \gamma^2 / c^2\}$   
which is constant, since  $(1 + hb^2) / (\alpha^2 - c^2) = (1 - kc^2) / (\alpha^2 - b^2)$ ,  
i.e. the directrices are at a constant distance from the plane  $zy$ .

## XXIV.

(1) Take the three confocals  $x^2/a + \dots = 1$ ,  $x^2/(a+k) + \dots = 1$  and  $x^2/(a+k') + \dots = 1$ ; use the form of the tangent plane,

$$lx + my + nz = \sqrt{l^2 a + m^2 b + n^2 c},$$

and shew that  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = a + b + c + k + k'$ .

(2) In XXI (15) the coefficients  $b^2 - c^2$  &c. are the same for all the confocals.

(3) Take  $(f, g, h)$  the given point, then  $a''$ ,  $a'''$ ,  $a''''$  are the three roots of  $f^2/\rho^2 + g^2/(\rho^2 - \beta^2) + h^2/(\rho^2 - \gamma^2) = 1$ , so that

$$a'' + a''' + a'''' = f^2 + g^2 + h^2 + \beta^2 + \gamma^2.$$

Add the three equations similar to  $(lf + mg + nh)^2 = a^2 - m^2 \beta^2 - n^2 \gamma^2$ .

(4) Let  $my + nz = 1$ ,  $x = 0$  be the fixed line in  $yz$ , and let  $x^2/(a+k) + \dots = 1$  be one of the confocals; a tangent plane at  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  meets the plane of  $yz$  in the line  $\eta y/(b+k) + \zeta z/(c+k) = 1$ ;  $\therefore \eta = m(b+k)$  and  $\zeta = n(c+k)$ , and for all the confocals  $\eta/m - \zeta/n = b - c$ . If  $lx + my + nz = 0$  be the plane of the second part, the three plane loci intersect in the line

$$\xi/l - a = \eta/m - b = \zeta/n - c.$$

(5) The foot of the normal at  $(f, g, h)$  is  $(a-c)f/a, (b-c)g/b, 0$ , and the polar with respect to  $x^2/(a-c) + y^2/(b-c) = 1$  is  $xf/a + yg/b = 1$ .

(6) Let  $P, P'$  be  $(f, g, h)$  and  $(f', g', h')$ , the direction of  $PQ$  being  $(l, m, n)$ ;  $\therefore f/f' = \sqrt{a/(a+k)}$  &c.,

$$l'/a + \dots = 0 \text{ and } l/a + \dots = 0;$$

$\therefore lf'/\sqrt{a(a+k)} + \dots = 0$ , but if  $l' = l\sqrt{(a+k)/a}$  &c., then

$$lf'/(a+k) + \dots = 0, l''/(a+k) + \dots = l''/a + \dots = 1,$$

$\therefore (l', m', n')$  is the direction of the generator through  $P'$ , similarly for  $Q'$ .

Let  $(f, g, h)$  and  $(f_1, g_1, h_1)$  be  $Q$  and  $Q'$ ;  $\therefore f/f' = f_1/f'_1$ , &c.,

$$P'Q^2 - PQ^2 = (f' - f_1)^2 - (f - f_1)^2 + \dots = \frac{k}{a}f^2 - \frac{k}{a}f_1^2 + \dots = 0.$$

(7) Let  $(f, g, h)$  be a point on the ellipsoid  $x^2/a + \dots = 1$ ,  $(x, y, z)$  the corresponding point on  $x^2/(a+k) + \dots = 1$ ;

$$\therefore x^2/(a+k) = f^2/a = (x^2 - f^2)/k, \text{ \&c.,}$$

the locus is the intersection of

$$ax^2/f^2 - by^2/g^2 = a - b \text{ and } ax^2/f^2 - cz^2/h^2 = a - c.$$

(8) Let  $x^2/a + \dots = 1$  and  $x^2/(a+k) + \dots = 1$  be the ellipsoid and hyperboloid,  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  the point on the sphere corresponding to  $(x, y, z)$ ; then  $x^2/a(a+k) + \dots = 0$ ,  $\therefore \xi^2/(a+k) + \dots = 0$ .

## XXV.

(1) By Art. 286.  $f^2/a^2 a''^2 a'''^2 = 1/a^2 (a^2 - b^2) (a^2 - c^2)$  &c.

(2) Let  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of the normal at  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  to the confocal  $x^2/(a+k) + \dots = 1$ ;  $\therefore l = \rho\xi/(a+k)$  &c.;

$$\therefore l\xi + m\eta + n\zeta = \rho, a+k = \rho\xi/l, b+k = \rho\eta/m, \text{ \&c.,}$$

hence the locus is the section of the hyperbolic cylinder

$$(\xi/l - \eta/m)(l\xi + m\eta + n\zeta) = a - b$$

by the plane  $(\xi/l - \eta/m)/(a-b) = (\xi/l - \zeta/n)/(a-c)$ , one asymptote of the section is  $\xi/l = \eta/m = \zeta/n$  and the other is in the plane  $l\xi + m\eta + n\zeta = 0$ .

(3) The cylinder enveloping  $u \equiv x^2/a + \dots = 1$  is

$(\lambda^2/a + \mu^2/b + \nu^2/c)(x^2/a + y^2/b + z^2/c - 1) = (\lambda x/a + \mu y/b + \nu z/c)^2$ , or  $L(u-1) = v^2$ ; make  $r^2 = x^2 + y^2 + z^2$  a maximum or minimum, subject to the condition  $\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z = 0$ , and shew that

$$Lx(1 - a/r^2) = \lambda\nu, \text{ \&c.; } \therefore \lambda^2/(r^2 - a) + \dots = 0,$$

whence  $r^2 = \frac{1}{2}(b+c)\lambda^2 + \dots \pm M$ , where  $M$  depends only on the differences of  $a, b$  and  $c$ , and if  $\alpha^2, \beta^2$  be the two values of  $r^2$ ,  $\alpha^2 - \beta^2$  will be the same for any confocal. Also

$$r^2 - a = \frac{1}{2}(b-a+c-a)\lambda^2 + \dots \pm M,$$

i.e.  $x:y:z$  depend only on the differences of  $a, b, c$ , and the directions of the axes are the same for the two confocals.

(4) Let  $(f, g, h)$  be a point  $P$  on the ellipsoid  $x^2/a + \dots = 1$ , and let the confocal hyperboloids be given by  $x^2/(a-k) + \dots = 1$ , when  $g$  is very small, the two values of  $k$  are given by

$$(b-k) \{(c-k)f^2/a + (a-k)h^2/c\} + (a-k)(c-k)g^2/b = 0.$$

One value of  $k$  is, neglecting  $g^4$ ,

$$b + g^2b^{-1} \{f^2/a(a-b) - h^2/c(b-c)\}^{-1},$$

and for the focal hyperbola  $x^2/a(a-b) - z^2/c(b-c) = 0$ ;  $\therefore$  the flat hyperboloid corresponding to this value of  $k$  will be of two or of one sheet as  $f^2/a(a-b) >$  or  $< h^2/c(b-c)$ , in either case the normal at  $P$  will be nearly perpendicular to the plane  $zx$ ; for the other hyperboloid  $k = cf^2/a + ah^2/c$  nearly, the values of  $a-k$ ,  $b-k$ , and  $c-k$  being  $(a-c)f^2/a$ ,  $(b-c)f^2/a - (a-b)h^2/c$ ,  $-(a-c)h^2/c$ , nearly, the normals at  $P$  to it and the ellipsoid being close to the plane  $zx$ . If  $P$  be actually on the focal hyperbola, any line perpendicular to a tangent to the hyperbola will be a normal to either flat hyperboloid.

(5)  $f^2/(a-b) - h^2/(b-c) = 1$  for the flat hyperboloid,

$$f^2/(a-b+k) + h^2/(c-b+k) = 1$$

for the ellipsoid, and by subtraction,

$$k = f^2(b-c)/(a-b) + h^2(a-b)/(b-c).$$

(6) Taking the axes and notation as in Art. 301, the vertex being on the focal hyperbola, if  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of a side of the cone,  $r$  its length up to the point of contact,

$$r \{(p_1l + p_2m)/b - p_3n/k_3\} = 1,$$

and the tangent plane to the enveloping cone is  $(xl + ym)/b - zn/k_3 = 0$ , hence  $p$ , the perpendicular from the centre  $(-p_1, -p_2, -p_3)$ ,

$$= \{(p_1l + p_2m)/b - p_3n/k_3\} \{(l^2 + m^2)/b^2 + n^2/k_3^2\}^{-\frac{1}{2}};$$

$\therefore pr = \{(l^2 + m^2)/b^2 + n^2/k_3^2\}^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ , and  $(l^2 + m^2)/b = n^2/k_3 = 1/(b + k_3)$ ;

$$\therefore p^2r^2 = bk_3.$$

$$(7) \quad \frac{l'}{l/b} = \frac{m'}{m/b} = \frac{n'}{-n/k_3} = pr = \frac{(a-b)(l' + mm') + (a + k_3)nn'}{-1}.$$

(8) Let  $\theta$  be the inclination of the cyclic plane of  $x^2/a^2 + \dots = 1$  to the plane  $xy$ ; for the circular section  $y^2 + x^2 \sec^2 \theta = b^2$ , and

$$x^2/a^2 = \xi^2/(a^2 - c^2), y^2/b^2 = \eta^2/(b^2 - c^2), \sec^2 \theta = b^2(a^2 - c^2)/a^2(b^2 - c^2);$$

$$\therefore \xi^2 + \eta^2 = b^2 - c^2.$$

(9) Let  $x^2/a + y^2/b = 1, z = 0$  be the ellipse, treat it as a flat ellipsoid, the cone as an enveloping cone, whose vertex is  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$ , a point in the confocal  $x^2/(a+k) + y^2/(b+k) + z^2/k = 1$ , (1), the normal to which at the vertex is an axis of the cone, passing through the given point  $(f, g, 0)$ ;

$\therefore (a+k)(f-\xi)/\xi = (b+k)(g-\eta)/\eta = -k, \therefore a(f-\xi)/\xi = -kf/\xi$ , &c., and  $a(f-\xi)/f = b(g-\eta)/g = -k = f\xi + g\eta - \xi^2 - \eta^2 - \zeta^2$ , by (1), hence the locus is the section of a sphere by a plane.

## XXVI.

- (1) If
- $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = r^2$
- be a maximum or minimum,

$$\sqrt{3}(z-y)/x = (z-x\sqrt{3})/y = (y+x\sqrt{3})/z = 2/r^2 = \frac{z+y}{y+z};$$

$\therefore r^2 = 2$ , or  $-y = +z = x/r^2\sqrt{3}$  and  $2z^2\sqrt{3} = x^2\sqrt{3} - xz$ , whence  $r^2 = 1$  or  $-\frac{2}{3}$ ; the focal ellipse, referred to the axes, is  $\frac{8}{3}x^2 + \frac{2}{3}y^2 = 1$ , and the focal hyperbola  $x^2 - \frac{2}{3}z^2 = 1$ , eccentricities are  $\sqrt{\frac{3}{2}}$  and  $\sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}$ .

*Aliter*, turn the axes of  $y$  and  $z$  through  $-45^\circ$ , and then the axes of  $x$  and  $y$  through  $\theta$ , where  $\sin 2\theta/2\sqrt{6} = -\cos 2\theta = \frac{1}{6}$ .

- (2)
- $\omega^2 = \xi^2/(a+\lambda)^2 + \dots$
- , let
- $u \equiv \xi^2/(a+\lambda)^2 + \dots$
- ,

$$0 = \frac{2\xi}{a+\lambda} - \frac{d\lambda}{d\xi} \frac{1}{\omega^2}, \quad -\frac{d\omega^2}{\omega^4 d\xi} = \frac{2\xi}{(a+\lambda)^2} - \frac{4\xi\omega^2}{a+\lambda} u,$$

$$\frac{d^2\lambda}{d\xi^2} = \frac{2\omega^2}{a+\lambda} + \frac{d\omega^2}{d\xi} \cdot \frac{2\xi}{a+\lambda} - \frac{4\xi^2\omega^4}{(a+\lambda)^3} = \frac{2\omega^2}{a+\lambda} - \frac{8\xi^2\omega^4}{(a+\lambda)^3} + \frac{8\xi^2\omega^6}{(a+\lambda)^5} u.$$

- (3) For the circular section
- $x \sin \theta + z \cos \theta = pd/d_0$
- , where

$$\sin \theta : \cos \theta : 1 = c\beta : a\sqrt{(\gamma^2 - \beta^2)} : b\gamma;$$

by Art. 286,  $\beta\gamma x = aa'a''$ ,  $\gamma\sqrt{(\gamma^2 - \beta^2)}z = cc'c''$ ;

$$\therefore caa'a'' + acc'c'' = pb\gamma^2 d/d_0, \quad \text{and } pb = ac;$$

$$\therefore (a''^2 - \gamma^2)(a''' - \gamma^2) = (\gamma^2 d/d_0 - a'a'')^2;$$

$$\therefore \gamma^2(1 - d^2/d_0^2) = a''^2 + a'''^2 - 2a'a''d/d_0.$$

(4) Art. 312. Let  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of a normal at  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  to the confocal  $y^2/(b-k) + z^2/(c-k) = 4(x-k)$ , of which the focal conics are  $y^2 = 4(b-c)(x-c)$  and  $z^2 = 4(c-b)(x-b)$ ;

$$(b-k)m/\eta = (c-k)n/\zeta = -\frac{1}{2}l = (b-c)/(\eta/m - \zeta/n),$$

$$\therefore m\eta + n\zeta = -2l(\xi - k) = -2l\xi + l^2\eta/m + 2lb,$$

$$\text{and } \eta/m - \zeta/n = -2(b-c)/l,$$

shew that, when  $\eta = 0$ ,  $\zeta^2 = 4(c-b)(\xi - b)$ ; and similarly for the other focal conic.

(5) Use Art. 268, iii., and Art. 312. Let  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be the point where a bifocal line of the paraboloid  $y^2/b + z^2/c = 4x$  meets a tangent plane, so that  $l(l\xi + m\eta + n\zeta) + m^2b + n^2c = 0$  (1); the bifocal line  $(x-\xi)/l = r$ , &c. intersects the focal conic,

$$z = 0, \quad y^2 = 4(b-c)(x-c); \quad \therefore (n\eta - m\zeta)^2 = 4(b-c)n\{n(\xi - c) - l\zeta\};$$

$$\text{similarly, } (n\eta - m\zeta)^2 = -4(b-c)m\{m(\xi - b) - l\eta\};$$

$$\therefore n^2(\xi - c) + m^2(\xi - b) - l(m\eta + n\zeta) = 0, \quad \text{or, by (1), } \xi = 0.$$

(6) The extremities of  $ds$  are given by the intersection of the curve  $x^2/a + \dots = 1$ ,  $x^2/(a-k) + \dots = 1$  with the two hyperboloids

$$x^2/(a-k') + \dots = 1 \quad \text{and} \quad x^2/(a-k' - dk') + \dots = 1;$$

but  $(a-b)(a-c)x^2 = a(a-k)(a-k')$ ,

$$\therefore 4(a-b)(a-c)(dx/dk')^2 = a(a-k)/(a-k');$$

let  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  on the sphere correspond to  $(x, y, z)$  on the ellipsoid,

$$\therefore (a-b)(a-c)\xi^2 = r^2(a-k)(a-k'),$$

$$\text{hence } 4(a-b)(a-c)\{r^2(dx)^2 - k'(d\xi)^2\} = r^2(a-k)(dk')^2.$$

(7) Let  $(x-f)/l = (y-g)/m = (z-h)/n = \lambda$  be the equation of a bifocal chord through  $(f, g, h)$  in the paraboloid;

$$\therefore (g+m\lambda)^2/b + (h+n\lambda)^2/c = f + l\lambda,$$

$$\text{and } (m^2/b + n^2/c)\lambda = l - 2(mg/b + nh/c). \quad (1)$$

Since the chord intersects the conic,  $z=0$ ,  $y^2/(b-c) = x - \frac{1}{2}c$ ,

$$\therefore (ng - mh)^2/(b-c) = n^2(f - \frac{1}{2}c) - lnh;$$

$$\text{similarly } (ng - mh)^2/(b-c) = m^2(-f + \frac{1}{2}b) + lmg;$$

$$\therefore (ng - mh)^2/bc = (m^2/b + n^2/c)f - \frac{1}{2}(m^2 + n^2) - l(mg/b + nh/c),$$

$$\text{whence } (mg/b + nh/c)^2 - l(mg/b + nh/c) + \frac{1}{4}l^2 = \frac{1}{4},$$

$$\text{or, by (1), } (m^2/b + n^2/c)\lambda = 1.$$

(8) Let one of the sections of the ellipsoid  $x^2/a^2 + \dots = 1$  stand on the line  $(x-x_0)/l = (y-y_0)/m = r$ ,  $(x_0, y_0, 0)$  being the centre of the section;  $\therefore lx_0/a^2 + my_0/b^2 = 0$ , and

$$(l^2/a^2 + m^2/b^2)r^2 = 1 - x_0^2/a^2 - y_0^2/b^2;$$

if  $\alpha$  be the distance between the centre and focus  $(\xi, \eta, 0)$ ,  $\xi = x_0 + l\alpha$ ,  $\eta = y_0 + m\alpha$ , and  $\alpha^2 = (\rho^2 - c^2)(1 - x_0^2/a^2 - y_0^2/b^2)$ , where

$$\rho^2 = l^2/a^2 + m^2/b^2, \quad \xi^2/a^2 + \eta^2/b^2 = x_0^2/a^2 + y_0^2/b^2 + \alpha^2/\rho^2,$$

$$\text{and } l\xi/a^2 + m\eta/b^2 = \alpha/\rho^2;$$

$$\therefore (\rho^2 - c^2)(1 - \xi^2/a^2 - \eta^2/b^2) = \alpha^2 c^2/\rho^2 = c^2 \rho^2 (l\xi/a^2 + m\eta/b^2)^2.$$

The locus touches the principal section  $\xi^2/a^2 + \eta^2/b^2 = 1$ ; shew that it meets the focal conic  $\xi^2/(a^2 - c^2) + \eta^2/(b^2 - c^2) = 1$ , where  $\{(b^2 - c^2)m\xi - (a^2 - c^2)l\eta\}^2 = 0$ .

9. Using the notation of the last problem,  $l, m$  is known by

$$\{l^2(a^2 - c^2)/a^2 + m^2(b^2 - c^2)/b^2\}(1 - \xi^2/a^2 - \eta^2/b^2) = c^2(l\xi/a^2 + m\eta/b^2)^2,$$

$$\text{or by } \{l^2(a^2 - c^2)/a^2 + m^2(b^2 - c^2)/b^2\} \{\xi^2/(a^2 - c^2) + \eta^2/(b^2 - c^2) - 1\}$$

$$= c^2 \{(b^2 - c^2)m\xi - (a^2 - c^2)l\eta\}^2 / \{(a^2 - c^2)(b^2 - c^2)a^2b^2\};$$

$$\therefore \xi^2/a^2 + \eta^2/b^2 < 1, \quad \text{and } \xi^2/(a^2 - c^2) + \eta^2/(b^2 - c^2) > 1.$$

## XXVII.

(1) By Art. 361, they are the enveloping cylinders, whose axes are parallel to the asymptotes of the focal hyperbola.

(2) By Art. 366, if  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of the line of intersection, the equation of the two tangent planes will be

$$\begin{aligned} (l^2/a^2 + m^2/b^2 - n^2/c^2)\{x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - (1 + a^2/c^2)z^2 + (a^2/b^2 - 1)y^2\} \\ = a^2(lx/a^2 + my/b^2 - nz/c^2)^2, \end{aligned}$$



intersecting the cyclic planes where

$$(l^2/a^2 + \dots)(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) = a^2(lx/a^2 + my/b^2 - nz/c^2)^2.$$

(3) Let  $(x, y, 0)$  and  $(x', 0, z')$  be the points  $S$  and  $S'$ , then  $x^2 + y^2 = b^2 - c^2 + x^2 e^2/e^2$ , and  $x'^2 + z'^2 = -(b^2 - c^2) + x'^2 e'^2/e'^2$ ;

$$\therefore SS'^2 = (x - x')^2 + y^2 + z'^2 = (xe/e' - x'e'/e)^2.$$

For the directrices, by Art. 345,  $\xi - \xi' = x/e^2 - x'/e'^2 \propto SS'$ .

(4) Let  $(f, 0, h)$  be the point in the focal line,

$$x/\sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)} = z/\sqrt{(b^2 + c^2)},$$

and let  $lx + my + nz = 0$  be the equation of a tangent plane, where  $a^2 l^2 + b^2 m^2 - c^2 n^2 = 0$ ,  $(x - f)/l = y/m = (z - h)/n$  will be the perpendicular from  $(f, 0, h)$ ;  $\therefore x(x - f) + y^2 + z(z - h) = 0$ , (1) and  $a^2(x - f)^2 + b^2 y^2 - c^2(z - h)^2 = 0$ , eliminating  $y$ ,

$$\text{since } f^2/(a^2 - b^2) = h^2/(b^2 + c^2),$$

we have  $(a^2 - b^2)\{x - f - \frac{1}{2}b^2 f/(a^2 - b^2)\}^2 = (b^2 + c^2)\{z - h + \frac{1}{2}b^2 h/(b^2 + c^2)\}^2$ ;

$$\therefore f\{x - f - \frac{1}{2}b^2 f/(a^2 - b^2)\} = h\{z - h + \frac{1}{2}b^2 h/(b^2 + c^2)\}.$$

The negative sign is inadmissible, since it would give

$$f(x - f) + h(z - h) = 0,$$

$$\text{or, with (1), } (x - f)^2 + y^2 + (z - h)^2 = 0.$$

(5) If  $(\xi, \eta, 0)$  on the focal ellipse correspond to  $(x, y, 0)$  on the ellipsoid,  $\xi^2/(a^2 - c^2) = x^2/a^2$ ,  $\eta^2/(b^2 - c^2) = y^2/b^2$ ; at the focus of the flat ellipsoid  $\xi = \sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)}$ ,  $\therefore x = a\sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)}/\sqrt{(a^2 - c^2)}$ .

(6) Let  $f, g, h$  be coordinates of  $P$ ; at  $G$   $x = (1 - c^2/a^2)f$ ,  $y = (1 - c^2/b^2)g$ ; at  $P'$  and  $G'$   $x = \sqrt{(1 - c^2/a^2)}f$ ,  $y = \sqrt{(1 - c^2/b^2)}g$ ; hence  $P'G'$  is parallel to  $Oz$ ,  $PG = P'G'$  by Ivory's theorem.

(7) The reciprocal locus is that of a point on the sphere, the sum of whose distances from two fixed points on the sphere is constant. Prove the last part by infinitesimals.

## XXVIII.

(1) For a central cyclic section let  $x = x' \cos \theta$ ,  $z = x' \sin \theta$ , where  $b^2 \cos^2 \theta/(b^2 - c^2) = a^2/(a^2 - c^2)$ , and for the cylinder, by Art. 345,  $(a^2 - c^2)x^2/a^2 + (b^2 - c^2)y^2/b^2 = 1$ ,

$$\therefore x'^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 = b^2/(b^2 - c^2);$$

if  $S$  be the focus  $OS^2 \cos^2 \theta = a^2(a^2 - b^2)/(a^2 - c^2)$ , for the parallel section touching at the umbilic,  $OS \cos \theta = \text{distance of umbilic from plane } yz$ .

(2) By Art. 356,  $SR$  bisects  $\angle QSQ'$ ,  $\angle SPR = 90^\circ$ .

(3) Let  $(r \cos \phi, 0, r \sin \phi)$  be the vertex  $V$  on the focal hyperbola,  $\alpha$  the radius vector in direction  $OV$ ,  $\beta$  the semi-diameter of the section  $(a, c)$ , conjugate to  $\alpha$ ;  $a', b'$  semi-axes of the section

by the plane of contact,  $\rho$  the distance of its centre from  $O$ , then  $\alpha^2 + \beta^2 = a^2 + c^2$ ,  $\rho r = \alpha^2$ , and  $a^2/\beta^2 = 1 - \rho^2/\alpha^2 = b'^2/b^2 = (\alpha'^2 - b'^2)/(\beta^2 - b'^2)$  and  $a'^2 \cos^2 \phi + c'^2 \sin^2 \phi = \alpha'^2$ ,  $(\alpha^2 - b'^2)^{-1} \cos^2 \phi - (b^2 - c^2)^{-1} \sin^2 \phi = r^{-2}$ ; the square of the distance required

$$\begin{aligned} &= b'^4/(\alpha'^2 - b'^2) = b'^4(1 - \alpha'^2/r^2)/(\alpha'^2 + c'^2 - b'^2 - \alpha'^2) \\ &= b'^4 \{ \cos^2 \phi / \alpha'^2 + \sin^2 \phi / c'^2 - \cos^2 \phi / (\alpha'^2 - b'^2) \\ &\quad + \sin^2 \phi / (b^2 - c^2) \} / \{ (\alpha'^2 - b'^2) \sin^2 \phi / c'^2 - (b^2 - c^2) \cos^2 \phi / \alpha'^2 \}, \\ &\quad \text{reducing to } b'^8 / \{ (\alpha'^2 - b'^2) (b^2 - c^2) \}. \end{aligned}$$

(4) Let  $(x_1, y_1, z_1)$ ,  $(x_2, y_2, z_2)$  be extremities of diameters conjugate to the diameter of  $x^2/a + y^2/b + z^2/c = 1$ , whose direction is  $(l, m, n)$ . The two planes  $xx_1/a + \dots = 0$  and  $xx_2/a + \dots = 0$  are conjugate and perpendicular,  $\therefore x_1x_2/a + \dots = 0$  and  $x_1x_2/a^2 + \dots = 0$ ;  $\therefore x_1x_2 : y_1y_2 : z_1z_2 = a^2(b-c) : b^2(c-a) : c^2(a-b)$ ,

also  $lx_1/a + \dots = 0$ , and  $lx_2/a + \dots = 0$ , or  $la(b-c)/x_1 + \dots = 0$ , eliminating  $x$ , the quadratic in  $y : z$ , is to be satisfied by an infinite number of values;  $\therefore m$  or  $n = 0$ , if  $m = 0$ ,  $l^2/(a-b) = n^2/(b-c)$ .

(5) Let  $S, C$  be the focus and centre of the sphero-conic,  $SY$  perpendicular to the tangent at  $P$ ,  $O$  the vertex of the cone  $\angle COS = \gamma$ ,  $\sin^2 \gamma / (\alpha^2 - b^2) = \cos^2 \gamma / (b^2 + c^2)$ ; and let  $\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z = 0$  be the equation of  $OPY$ , where  $\lambda^2 a^2 + \mu^2 b^2 - \nu^2 c^2 = 0$ ,

$$\mu (x \cos \gamma - z \sin \gamma) + (\nu \sin \gamma - \lambda \cos \gamma) y = 0 \text{ that of } SOY;$$

$$\therefore (\mu x - \lambda y)^2 \cos^2 \gamma = (\mu z + \nu y)^2 \sin^2 \gamma,$$

$$(\mu x - \lambda y)^2 + (\lambda x + \mu y)^2 = (\lambda^2 + \mu^2) (x^2 + y^2),$$

$$\therefore (\mu x - \lambda y)^2 = x^2 + y^2 - \nu^2 r^2, (\mu z - \nu y)^2 = y^2 + z^2 - \lambda^2 r^2;$$

$$\therefore (x^2 + y^2 - \nu^2 r^2) (b^2 + c^2) = (y^2 + z^2 - \lambda^2 r^2) (a^2 - b^2),$$

$$(x^2 + y^2) (b^2 + c^2) - (y^2 + z^2) (a^2 - b^2) = \{ \nu^2 (b^2 + c^2) - \lambda^2 (a^2 - b^2) \} r^2 = b^2 r^2;$$

$$\therefore (x^2 + y^2 + z^2) (b^2 + c^2 - a^2) = z^2 (b^2 + c^2) - x^2 (a^2 - b^2).$$

*Aliter.* By spherical trigonometry, let  $S'$  be the other focus.  $S'P + SP = 2a$ ,  $CY = \rho$ ,  $SY = \rho'$ ,  $\angle CSY = \theta$ , and let  $S'P, SY$  produced intersect in  $T$ , then  $S'T = 2a$ ,

$$\cos \rho = \cos \gamma \cos \rho' + \sin \gamma \sin \rho' \cos \theta,$$

$$\cos 2a = \cos 2\gamma \cos 2\rho' + \sin 2\gamma \sin 2\rho' \cos \theta,$$

$$\text{whence } \sin^2 a = \cos^2 \gamma + \cos^2 \rho' - 2 \cos \gamma \cos \rho' \cos \rho.$$

If  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of  $OY$ ,  $\cos \rho = n$ ,

$$\cos \rho' = l \sin \gamma + n \cos \gamma, \cos \rho' - \cos \gamma \cos \rho = l \sin \gamma;$$

$$\therefore \sin^2 a = \cos^2 \gamma (1 - n^2) + l^2 \sin^2 \gamma; \therefore a^2 = (b^2 + c^2) (1 - n^2) + (a^2 - b^2) l^2,$$

$$\text{or } (b^2 + c^2 - a^2) (x^2 + y^2 + z^2) = (b^2 + c^2) z^2 - (a^2 - b^2) x^2.$$

The equation of the two tangent planes through the line

$$x/l = y/m = z/n \text{ is } (l^2/a^2 + \dots) (x^2/a^2 + \dots) = (lx/a^2 + \dots)^2,$$

and if they be perpendicular, the sum of the coefficients of  $x^2, y^2,$

and  $z^2$  will be zero;  $\therefore (l^2/a^2 \dots) (a^2 + b^2 - c^2) = l^2/a^4 + \dots$ , whence  
 $(a^2 - c^2)(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) = x^2(a^2 - b^2) - z^2(b^2 + c^2)$

is the locus of the line, a cone having the same cyclic sections as the cone above.

(6) Take a section through  $S$  perpendicular to  $VS$ ,  $S$  is the focus of the section, Art. 372. Let tangents at  $P, P'$  intersect in  $Q$ , and the third tangent intersect these in  $T, T'$ ,  $\angle TST' = \frac{1}{2} \angle PSP'$ ; and if  $\angle TST' = 90^\circ$ ,  $PSP'$  will be a straight line, and  $Q$  on the directrix.

*Reciprocal Theorem.*  $VP, VP'$  two fixed sides of a cone, and  $VQ$  any other side, intersect a circular section in  $p, p', q$ ,  $\angle pqp'$  is constant.

(7) Taking the section as in (6),  $PSP'$  being a chord through  $S$ ,  $VS/SP + VS/SP'$  is constant.

*Reciprocal Theorem.* Two tangent planes intersect in a line in a cyclic plane, shew that the sum of the cotangents of the angles which the cyclic plane makes with the two tangent planes is constant.

## XXIX.

(1) 1. Turn  $xOy$  through  $45^\circ$ ,  $3z^2 - (x^2 + y^2) + 2(x^2 - y^2) = a^2$ .

2.  $s^2 - \frac{3}{2}s - \frac{1}{4} = 0$ ,  $s = 1, -\frac{1}{2}, -\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $x^2 - \frac{1}{2}(y^2 + z^2) = a^2$ .

3.  $s = -1, 2 \pm \sqrt{3}$ ,  $x^2/\frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{3}+1)^2 + y^2/\frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{3}-1)^2 - z^2 = 1$ .

The method of Art. 415 gives  $x = z = y/(\pm\sqrt{3}-1)$ , for  $s = 2 \pm \sqrt{3}$ ; it fails for  $s = -1$ , but  $s(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) - x^2 - y^2 - z^2 - 2xy - 2yz - 4zx = -2\{y + \frac{1}{2}(x+z)\}^2 - \frac{3}{2}(x+z)^2 = 0$ ;  $\therefore x+z=0, y=0$  are the equations of the axis corresponding to  $s = -1$ .

4. The equation may be written  $(x+y+z)^2 - z^2 = a^2$ , shewing that it is a hyperbolic cylinder; and  $s=0$  or  $\pm\sqrt{3}+1$ ; corresponding to  $s=0, z=0$ , and  $x+y=0$ , for  $s=\pm\sqrt{3}+1, xs=ys=z(s+1)$ ;  $\therefore x=y=z/(\pm\sqrt{3}-1)$ .

5. As in Art. 427,  $2(z+y+4)^2 - (2y - \frac{5}{2}x+3)^2 + \frac{5}{2}(x-6)^2 = 52$ , the three conjugate planes intersect in the centre  $(6, 6, -10)$ .

6.  $s = -1, 1 \pm \sqrt{2}$ ; for the axis corresponding to  $s$ , by Art. 415,  $xs = y(1+s) = z(1+s)$ ; as in 3, when  $s = -1, x=0, y+z=0$ , and when  $s = \pm\sqrt{2}+1, x/\pm\sqrt{2} = y = z$ . Centre  $(0, -1, 1)$  is on the surface.

7. Or  $\{x + \frac{1}{2}(y+z-7)\}^2 + \frac{3}{4}(y + \frac{5}{3}z-7)^2 + \frac{2}{3}(z-3)^2 + d - 55 = 0$ .

8. Or  $14(y-x)^2 - (z+3y-4x)^2 = 1$ ; axis  $x=y=z$ .

(2) The equation is  $(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) - (ax + by + cz)^2 = 1$ , Art. 58.

(3)  $s^2 - (a^2 + b^2 + c^2)s^2 + 4a^2b^2c^2 = 0$ , one root negative,  $s_1^{-1} + s_2^{-1} + s_3^{-1} = 0$ .

(4)  $ac - b'^2 = (aa' - b'c')b'/c'$ , &c.,  $\therefore$  the equation becomes  $(ax + b'z + c'y)^2 + (aa' - b'c')(b'z + c'y)^2/b'c' + a(2a''x + \dots + d) = 0$ , a paraboloid whose axis is  $x = 0$ ,  $b'z + c'y = 0$ .

(5) The equation is  $(a - 1)x^2 + (2y + 3z + x)^2 + 2a''x + \dots + d = 0$ .

i. If  $b'' = 2\beta$ ,  $c'' = 3\beta$ ,  $(a - 1)x^2 + (2y + 3z + x + \beta)^2 + 2(a'' - \beta)x + d - \beta^2 = 0$ ,  $a = 1$ , a parabolic cylinder;  $a > 1$ , an elliptic cylinder, or line-cylinder, or impossible, as

$$(a'' - \beta)^2 / (a - 1) + \beta^2 - d > 0, =, \text{ or } < 0;$$

$a < 1$ , a hyperbolic cylinder, or two planes, as

$$\beta^2 - d - (a'' - \beta)^2 / (1 - a) \text{ is finite or zero.}$$

ii. If  $a'' = \beta$ ,  $b'' = 2\beta$ ,  $c'' = 3\beta$ , and  $a = 1$ ,  $(2y + 3z + x + \beta)^2 = \beta^2 - d$ , representing two planes parallel, or coincident if  $\beta^2 = d$ .

(6) For a generator of the opposite system,  $y - a = ax$ ,  $z - a = \beta y$ , where  $-a = \beta(a + \alpha a)$ ;  $\therefore yz + zx + xy - a(x + y + z) + a^2 = 0$  is the equation of the hyperboloid, centre  $(\frac{1}{3}a, \frac{1}{3}a, \frac{1}{3}a)$ ; referred to the centre and axes it is  $x^2 - \frac{1}{2}(y^2 + z^2) + \frac{1}{4}a^2 = 0$ , the eccentricity is  $\sqrt{\frac{3}{2}}$ .

(7)  $s^2 - \frac{7}{4}s + \frac{3}{4} = 0$ ,  $s = 1, \frac{1}{2}, -\frac{3}{4}$ ; the corresponding direction-cosines of the axes are as  $-\sqrt{3} : 1 : -1, 0 : 1 : 1$ , and  $\frac{2}{3}\sqrt{3} : 1 : -1$ , those corresponding to  $s = \frac{1}{2}$  are obtained from the two factors of  $u_2 - \frac{1}{2}(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)$  equated to zero, the result of Art. 415 giving an indeterminate result in this case. The focal conics are  $y^2 - \frac{3}{8}z^2 = 1$  and  $\frac{3}{8}x^2 + \frac{3}{8}y^2 = 1$ , eccentricities  $\sqrt{\frac{8}{3}}$  and  $\sqrt{\frac{3}{8}}$ .

(8) For the centre,  $x + pz - a = 0$ ,  $y + qz - b = 0$ ,  $-z + px + qy + c = 0$ .

i.  $x(x - a) + y(y - b) + z(z - c) = 0$ , the locus is a sphere.

ii. When the centre is on the surface,  $ax + by - cz = 0$  and  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - 2cz = 0$ , the locus is a circle.

(9) By Art. 414, either  $b' = 0$  or  $c' = 0$ ; let  $b' = 0$ , then  $c'' = (c - a)(c - b)$ , the section by the plane of  $xy$  is a parabola whose axis is that of the paraboloid,  $\therefore c'' = ab$  and  $c = a + b$ ; the equation of the section is  $(x\sqrt{a} + y\sqrt{b})^2 + 2a''x = 0$ , and that of the diameter bisecting chords in direction  $(l, m)$  is  $(l\sqrt{a} + m\sqrt{b})(x\sqrt{a} + y\sqrt{b}) + a''l = 0$ , which will be that of the axis, if it cut the chords at right angles, i.e. if  $l/\sqrt{a} = m/\sqrt{b}$ ;  $\therefore$  the equations of the axis of the paraboloid are  $(a + b)(x\sqrt{a} + y\sqrt{b}) + a''\sqrt{a} = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ .

## XXX.

(1) Treating the two planes as a conicoid, the bisecting planes are principal planes corresponding to the roots  $s_1, s_2$  of the cubic, the third principal plane being any plane perpendicular to the line  $x/A = y/B = z/C$ , where  $A = (aa' - b'b'c')^{-1}$ , &c. Let  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  be the direction of the normal to either of the two planes, then for any point in either, by Arts. 417, 418, the following equations hold  $(ax + c'y + b'z)\lambda + \dots = 0$ ,  $\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z = 0$  and  $\lambda A + \mu B + \nu C = 0$ .

(2) Let  $\lambda, \mu, \nu$  and  $\lambda', \mu', \nu'$  be the minors of the discriminant of  $ax^3 + \dots + 2a'yz + \dots - \alpha(x^3 + y^3 + z^3)$ ,  $\alpha, \beta, \gamma$  being the roots of the discriminating cubic  $f(s) = 0$ . Since the discriminant vanishes, as in Art. 391,  $\lambda\lambda' = \mu\mu'$ , &c.,  $\therefore \lambda\lambda'^3 = \mu\mu'^3 = \nu\nu'^3$ , also  $l\lambda' = m\mu' = n\nu'$ ,  $\therefore l^3/\lambda = m^3/\mu = n^3/\nu = (\lambda + \mu + \nu)^{-1}$ , and  $\lambda + \mu + \nu = f'(\alpha) = (\alpha - \beta)(\alpha - \gamma)$ .

(3) Let the equation be  $\beta y^2 + \gamma z^2 + \dots = 0$  by transformation, if  $\theta$  be the angle required,  $\tan \frac{1}{2}\theta = \sqrt{(\beta/\gamma)}$ ;

$$\therefore \tan \theta = 2\sqrt{(-\beta\gamma)} / (\beta + \gamma) = 2\sqrt{(-I_2/I_1)},$$

with the notation of Art. 413.

(4) If the line  $(\xi - x)/\lambda = \dots = r$  meet the surface in two coincident points,  $2u \left( \lambda^2 \frac{d^2u}{dx^2} + \dots + 2\mu\nu \frac{d^2u}{dydz} + \dots \right) = \left( \lambda \frac{du}{dx} + \dots \right)^2$ .

Take three lines through the same point  $(x, y, z)$  at right angles, and add the corresponding equations;

$$\therefore 2u \left( \frac{d^2u}{dx^2} + \dots \right) = \left( \frac{du}{dx} \right)^2 + \dots$$

(5)  $s = 0$  or  $a + b + c \pm \sqrt{(a + b + c)^2 - 3(bc + ca + ab)}$ .

(6) Compare with  $(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) \cos^2 \frac{1}{2}\theta = (lx + my + nz)^2$ , Art. 60.

(7) Let the plane be  $lx + my + nz = p$ , the equation of the cone is  $p^2(ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2) - (lx + my + nz)^2 = 0$ , which must be the same as  $A(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) - B(\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z)^2 = 0$ . Shew that  $l, m$ , or  $n$  must = 0, unless  $a = b = c$ , and that if  $m = 0, \mu = 0$ , and

$$p^2 = l^2/(a - b) + n^2/(c - b).$$

(8) Let the transformed equation be  $ax^2 + \beta y^2 + \gamma z^2 = 1$ , the given plane is  $x\sqrt{\alpha} + y\sqrt{\beta} + z\sqrt{\gamma} = 1$ , and, by Arts. 237, 240, the area of the section is  $\pi \{3\alpha\beta\gamma/(\alpha + \beta + \gamma)\}^{\frac{1}{2}} (1 - \frac{1}{3})$ .

(9) A sphere, whose centre is in the axis, cuts the surface in two parallel planes; the left side of the equation must therefore be  $A^2(x^2 + y^2 + z^2 + 2yz \cos \alpha + 2zx \cos \beta + 2xy \cos \gamma) - \{A(x \pm y \pm z)\}^2$ ;  $\therefore (\cos \alpha \pm 1)/a = \&c.$ : the four forms in which  $(x \pm y \pm z)^2$  can appear are  $(x + y + z)^2, (x + y - z)^2, \&c.$

(10) The equation of the cone referred to the vertex as origin is  $\sigma(ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2) = (afx + bgy + chz)^2$ , where  $\sigma$  stands for  $af^2 + bg^2 + ch^2 - 1$ ; if  $s_1, s_2, s_3$  be written for  $s - \sigma a, s - \sigma b, s - \sigma c$ , the discriminating cubic will assume the form

$$s_1 s_2 s_3 + a^2 f^2 s_1 s_2 + b^2 g^2 s_2 s_3 + c^2 h^2 s_3 s_1 = 0,$$

$$\text{or } a^2 f^2 / (s - \sigma a) + b^2 g^2 / (s - \sigma b) + c^2 h^2 / (s - \sigma c) + 1 = 0,$$

also  $af^2 + bg^2 + ch^2 = 1 + \sigma$ , multiplying the first by  $\sigma$ , and adding, we obtain  $f^2 / (a^{-1} - \sigma s^{-1}) + g^2 / (b^{-1} - \sigma s^{-1}) + h^2 / (c^{-1} - \sigma s^{-1}) = 1$ . By Art. 415, the direction-cosines of the axis corresponding to  $s$  are inversely proportional to  $a'(s - a + b'c'/a')$ , &c., or to  $b'c'g'h(s - \sigma a)$ , &c.; they are therefore as  $f / (a^{-1} - \sigma s^{-1}) : g / (b^{-1} - \sigma s^{-1}) : h / (c^{-1} - \sigma s^{-1})$ ; hence the axis is a normal to a confocal passing through  $(f, g, h)$ .

### XXXI.

(1) The equation is  $u_s = (2m - 1)(m - 1)$ , and the cubic reduces to  $s^3 - (4m^2 + 3)s^2 + 4m^2(m^2 + 2)s + 4(1 - m^4) = 0$ . The surfaces are  $m > 1$  or  $< -1$ ,  $ax^2 + \beta y^2 + \gamma z^2 = +$ , an ellipsoid;  $m = 1$ ,  $4x^2 + 3y^2 = 0$ , a line cylinder;  $m < 1 > \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $ax^2 + \beta y^2 - \gamma z^2 = -$ , a hyperboloid of two sheets;  $m = \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $ax^2 + \beta y^2 - \gamma z^2 = 0$ , a cone;  $m < \frac{1}{2} > -1$ ,  $ax^2 + \beta y^2 - \gamma z^2 = +$ , a hyperboloid of one sheet;  $m = -1$ ,  $4x^2 + 3y^2 = 6$ , an elliptic cylinder.

(2)  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - r^2(ayz + bzx + cxy) = 0$  gives two planes

$$(lx + my + nz)(x/l + y/m + z/n) = 0,$$

equating coefficients

$$-abcr^2 = (m^2 + n^2)(l^2 + l^2)(l^2 + m^2) / l^2 m^2 n^2 = (m/n + n/m)^2 + \dots - 4.$$

(3) The equation of every surface of revolution through  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$  is of the form  $n^2(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) - (lx + my + nz)^2 + 2Ax + 2By = 0$ , and when it passes through  $y = a, z = 0$ ;  $n^2 - l^2 = 0$ ,  $A = lma$  and  $(n^2 - m^2)a^2 + 2Ba = 0$ ; hence the equation becomes

$$(l^2 - m^2)(y^2 - ay) - 2lmx(y - a) \pm 2(lx + my)lz = 0$$

$$\text{or } (l^2 - m^2)(y^2 - ay \pm xz) - 2lm\{x(y - a) \mp yz\} = \mp(l^2 + m^2)xz.$$

(4)  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2$  must be of the form

$$\alpha(x^2 + y^2 + z^2 + 2yz \cos \lambda + 2zx \cos \mu + 2xy \cos \nu) - \beta(lx + my + nz)^2,$$

$$\therefore \alpha = a + \beta l^2 = b + \beta m^2 = c + \beta n^2 = \beta mn / \cos \lambda = \beta nl / \cos \mu = \beta lm / \cos \nu$$

$$= \beta l^2 \cos \lambda / \cos \mu \cos \nu = a \cos \lambda / (\cos \lambda - \cos \mu \cos \nu) \text{ \&c.}$$

(5)  $s(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) - ax^2 - by^2 - cz^2$  is transformed to

$$s(x^2 + y^2 + z^2 + 2a'yz + 2b'zx + 2c'xy) - 2m(yz + zx + xy),$$

each, when equated to zero, being the equation of two planes;

$$\therefore s^3 - \{(sa' - m)^2 + (sb' - m)^2 + (sc' - m)^2\}s + 2(sa' - m)(sb' - m)(sc' - m)$$

$$\equiv (1 - a'^2 - b'^2 - c'^2 + 2a'b'c')(s - a)(s - b)(s - c);$$

equating the coefficients gives the results.

If  $a' = b' = c' = \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $ab + bc + ca = 0$  and  $(a + b + c)^3 = -\frac{27}{4}abc$ , whence  $s^3 - (a + b + c)s^2 + \frac{4}{3}(a + b + c)s = 0$ , whence the three values of  $s/(a + b + c)$  are  $\frac{2}{3}$ ,  $\frac{2}{3}$  and  $-\frac{1}{3}$ ;  $\therefore a = b = -2c$ , &c.

(6)  $s(x^2 + \dots + 2a'yz + \dots) - 2(1 - a')yz - 2(1 - b')zx - 2(1 - c')xy$  becomes a complete square if  $s = -1$ , and the transformed equation must be  $ax^2 - y^2 - z^2 = 2d$ , since  $s(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) - u$  reduces to a complete square for  $s = -1$ , only when the coefficients of  $y^2$  and  $z^2$  are equal. The last term of the reducing cubic, being  $a(-1)^3$ , gives the result.

(7) Let the two discriminating cubics be  $s^3 - As - 2B = 0$  and  $s^3 - A's' - 2B' = 0$ , where  $A = a^2 + b^2 + c^2$ ,  $B = abc$ , &c.: when the two conicoids are confocal  $s'^{-1} = s^{-1} + k$ ,

$$\therefore s^3 - A's(1 + ks)^2 - 2B'(1 + ks)^3 = 0,$$

and comparing the coefficients we have  $B'/A' + B/A = 0$  and  $B''/A'' + B'/A' = \frac{1}{3}$ .

(8) Let  $a - b'c'/a' = b - c'a'/b' = c - a'b'/c' = s$ , then the equation of the surface of revolution is of the form  $s(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) + a'b'c'(x/a' + y/b' + z/c')^2 + 2a''x + 2b''y + 2c''z + d = 0$ , and if  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be the focus,  $lx + my + nz - p = 0$  the equation of the directrix plane, the equation is also

$$(x - \xi)^2 + (y - \eta)^2 + (z - \zeta)^2 - (lx + my + nz - p)^2 = 0;$$

$$\therefore la'' = mb'' = nc' = (a'^{-2} + b'^{-2} + c'^{-2})^{-\frac{1}{2}}.$$

$$s'' = -b'c'/a' = s - a \text{ \&c. (1); } \therefore s = 3s - a - b - c.$$

$$s(pl - \xi) = a'' \text{ \&c. (2) and } s(\xi^2 + \eta^2 + \zeta^2 - p^2) = d, \text{ (3)}$$

$$\therefore \text{by (2) } a'(s\xi + a'') = b'(\eta + b'') = c'(s\zeta + c'') = spla'$$

$$= \{s(a''\xi + b''\eta + c''\zeta) + a''^2 + b''^2 + c''^2\} / (a''/a' + b''/b' + c''/c'),$$

$$\text{and } s^2p^2 = s^2(\xi^2 + \eta^2 + \zeta^2) + 2s(a''\xi + b''\eta + c''\zeta) + a''^2 + b''^2 + c''^2;$$

$$\therefore \text{by (3) } s(a''\xi + b''\eta + c''\zeta) + a''^2 + b''^2 + c''^2 = \frac{1}{2}(a''^2 + b''^2 + c''^2 - sd).$$

The equation of the directrix is  $sla'(lx + my + nz - p) = 0$ , and by (1)  $s^2la'' = -a'b'c'$

$$\text{and } sla'p = \frac{1}{2}(a''^2 + b''^2 + c''^2 - sd) / (a''/a' + b''/b' + c''/c').$$

(9) Let a sphere, centre  $O$ , of unit radius, intersect the axes in  $x, y, z$ , the axis of rotation in  $A$ , and the lines joining  $O$  to any point in its first and second position in  $P$  and  $P'$ ; let  $(l, m, n)$ ,  $(l', m', n')$ ,  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  be the directions of  $OP$ ,  $OP'$  and  $OA$ ;  $\angle P'Ax = \phi$ ,  $\angle P'AP = \theta$ ,  $AP' = AP = \alpha$ , and take  $\Pi$  the pole of  $AP'$ , then, by  $\triangle P'Ax$ ,  $l' = \lambda \cos \alpha + \sin \alpha \sin Ax \cos \phi$ , and, by  $\triangle PAX$ ,

$$l = \lambda \cos \alpha + \sin \alpha \sin Ax \cos(\phi - \theta), \text{ and } \cos \Pi x = \sin Ax \sin \phi;$$

$\therefore l = \lambda \cos \alpha + (l' - \lambda \cos \alpha) \cos \theta + \sin \alpha \cos \Pi x \sin \theta$ ,  $\cos \alpha = \lambda l' + \mu m' + \nu n'$ , and, by Art. 24,  $\cos \Pi x \sin \alpha = \mu n' - \nu m'$ .  $lr$ ,  $mr$ ,  $nr$  and  $l'r$ ,  $m'r$ ,  $n'r$  are the coordinates of  $P$  and  $P'$ ,  $r$  being the same for both.

Taking the conicoid  $ax^2 + \dots + 2a'yz + \dots = 1$ , the equation should be unaltered when we write  $-x + 2\lambda(\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z)$  or  $-x + 2\lambda p$  for  $x$ , &c. ;  
 $\therefore -4p \{a\lambda x + \dots + a'(\mu z + \nu y) + \dots\} + 4p^2(a\lambda^2 + \dots + 2a'\mu\nu + \dots) \equiv 0$ ;

$$\therefore s(\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z) \equiv (a\lambda + c'\mu + b'\nu)x + \dots + \dots,$$

which gives the equation (1) of Art. 418.

## XXXII.

(1) A plane through the vertex contains only two points of the curve besides the vertex, hence a straight line cuts the cone in two points only.

(2) If it could cut in more than  $n - 1$  points, a plane through it and any other point of the curve would cut the curve in more than  $n$  points.

(3) Let  $P$  be the point of crossing,  $Q, R$  points on the two branches near  $P$ , each conicoid of the cluster passes through  $P, Q$ , and  $R$ , and is touched by the plane  $PQR$  in its limiting position. If  $P'$  be a second point of crossing, a plane through  $PP'$  and any other point contains 5 points of the base, which is possible only when the base is two plane curves.

(4) A conicoid can be drawn through the point  $P$  common to the straight line and curve, six other points on the curve and two others on the straight line, so that the line and curve both lie entirely on the conicoid, Art. 447.

A plane through the line meets the curve in two points besides  $P$ , and the line joining the two is a generator.

(5) The tangent plane at  $P$  to each of the conicoids must contain  $Q$  and a point on the curve consecutive to  $P$ .

(6) Take  $A, B, C, D, E$  for the five points, and let  $AE$  intersect the plane  $BCD$  in  $e$ , an infinite number of conics pass through  $B, C, D$  and  $e$ , each being the base of a cone, vertex  $A$ , of which  $AB$  is a generating line, similarly an infinite number of cones with vertex  $B$  and a generating line  $BA$  pass through the five points; and each pair of cones gives a cubic curve through the points. If six points be given only one conic can be drawn in each case. No four of the five points can lie in one plane.

(7) By (4) one conicoid can be drawn containing the curve and the line joining an arbitrary point  $O$  with any point of the curve, the other generator through  $O$  contains two points on the cubic curve, the plane through the two generators containing three.



(8) A straight line  $L$  intersects the projection in three points only, since only three points of the curve lie in the plane containing  $L$  and  $O$  the origin of projection. Also, by (7), one line through  $O$  contains two points of the curve and their projections coincide in a point  $P$ , hence any line  $L$  which passes through  $P$  contains two coincident points of the projection.

### XXXIII.

(1) The plane cuts the curve at  $P$ ,  $Q$  and a third point  $R$ , a conicoid can be drawn through  $P$ ,  $Q$ ,  $R$ , four points of the curve, the given point  $S$  of the chord, and a point in  $RS$ , the curve will lie entirely in the conicoid,  $RS$  and  $PSQ$  will both be generators, and  $S$  the point of contact.

(2) By Art. 451, the common generating line counts for four points.

(3) The given conicoid ( $A$ ) contains the five points, let  $L$  and  $L'$  be two generators of the same system; a second conicoid ( $B$ ) passes through the five points and three on  $L$ , and ( $A$ ,  $B$ ) is the base of a cluster, which is the cubic curve  $C$  and the line  $L$ ; a third ( $B'$ ) with ( $A$ ) forms the base of a cluster ( $A$ ,  $B'$ ), which is the curve  $C'$  and line  $L'$ ; four of the eight points common to  $A$ ,  $B$  and  $B'$  lie on  $L$  and  $L'$ , two on each,  $\therefore$  only four would be common to  $C$  and  $C'$ , unless they coincided; hence for each system of generators there is only one cubic curve through the five points on  $A$ .

(4) Let the cluster be denoted by the equation

$$ax^2 + \dots + 2a'yz + \dots + 2a''x + \dots + d + \lambda(ax^2 + \beta y^2 + \gamma z^2 - 1) = 0,$$

for any individual of the cluster the centre is given by

$$(a + \lambda\alpha)\xi + c'\eta + b'\zeta + a'' = 0,$$

$$c'\xi + (b + \lambda\beta)\eta + a'\zeta + b'' = 0,$$

$$\text{and } b'\xi + a'\eta + (c + \lambda\gamma)\zeta + c'' = 0;$$

and if the centre lies in the plane  $Ax + By + Cz + D = 0$ ,

$$A\xi + B\eta + C\zeta + D = 0.$$

Eliminating  $\xi$ ,  $\eta$  and  $\zeta$ , the result is a cubic in  $\lambda$ . Hence a plane intersects the locus of the centres in three points only.

(5) The quartic curve lies on a cubic surface if that surface pass through 13 of its points; a conic on one conicoid cuts the curve in 4 points and lies on the cubic if 7 of its points are on the cubic, 4 of which may be of the 13; hence for each conic 3 more points are required, making in all  $13 + 3 + 3 \equiv 19$ , and so fixing the cubic surface.

(6) For the fixed line, let  $x = f + lr$ ,  $y = g + mr$ ,  $z = h + nr$ , for the normal to the conicoid  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = 1$ , the foot of which is  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$ ,  $f - \xi + lr - a\xi\rho = 0$ , &c.; eliminating  $r$  and  $\rho$ , we have another conicoid on which the feet lie.

(7) If  $u = 0$ ,  $u' = 0$ , give the base, the condition that  $u + \lambda u' = 0$  may be the equation of a cone, gives, by Art. 396, four values of  $\lambda$ . Let  $u' = 0$  (1), be one of the four cones,  $P$  the polar plane of its vertex  $V$  with respect to  $u = 0$ , the cone enveloping  $u = 0$  with vertex  $V$  has four generating lines common to it and (1), each of which has two coincident points, and since these points lie on both  $u = 0$  and  $u' = 0$ , the four lines are tangents to the base, and the points of contact lie on  $P$ .

(8) Any plane through  $O$ , the origin of projection, contains four points of the base, therefore the projection of the base is cut by a straight line in four points.

One conicoid of the cluster passes through  $O$ , and the two generating lines through  $O$  each pass through two points of the base. Let one of the generating lines meet the plane of projection in  $P$ , then every line through  $P$  cuts the projection of the base in two coincident points.

### XXXIV.

(1)  $\lambda(lx^2 - my^2) + \mu(my^2 - nz^2) + \nu(nz^2 - rw^2) = 0$  is the equation of any conicoid passing through seven of the points and two arbitrary points.

(2) Let  $A, B$  and  $C, D$  be the points in which the given lines intersect the conicoid, refer the conicoid to the tetrahedron of which  $AB, CD$  are edges, its equation being

$$ayz + bzx + cxy + a'xw + b'yw + c'zw = 0 \quad (1).$$

The common tangent of the sections by planes through  $AB$  and  $CD$  must be their line of intersection given by  $y = \alpha x$ ,  $w = \beta z$ ; hence the roots of the equation

$$a\alpha xz + bzx + cax^2 + a'\beta xz + b'\alpha\beta xz + c'\beta z^2 = 0$$

must give equal values of  $x : z$ , or the equation is

$$\{2cax + (\alpha\alpha + b + a'\beta + b'\alpha\beta)z\}^2 = 0,$$

and if  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta, \omega)$  be the point of contact, eliminating  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ ,

$$2c\xi\eta + a\eta\zeta + b\zeta\xi + a'\xi\omega + b'\eta\omega = 0, \text{ or } c\xi\eta = c'\zeta\omega.$$

The equations of the locus are (1) and  $cxy = c'zw$ .

Near  $D$ , neglecting the squares of small quantities  $x, y, z$ , the tangent to the quartic curve at  $D$  has the equations  $z = 0$  and  $a'x + b'y + c'z = 0$  and intersects  $AB$ . Similarly for the points  $A, B$  and  $C$ .

(3) Take  $ABC$  the triangular section,  $OAB$ ,  $OBC$ ,  $OCA$  the three planes, the three conics in which intersect  $OA$ ,  $OB$ ,  $OC$  each in two points. One conicoid can be drawn through these six points, and one more point on each of the three conics; hence the conicoid passes through five points on each of the conics, and therefore contains them entirely.

(4) The hyperboloid  $S$  intersects the cubic  $C$  in the quartic curve  $Q$  and the two lines  $L$ ,  $M$  of the same system, see Art. 458;  $S$  and  $C'$  intersect in  $Q'$ ,  $L'$  and  $M'$ .

i. Let  $L$ ,  $L'$  be of the same system;  $S$ ,  $C$  and  $C'$  have 18 common points, 6 on  $L$ ,  $M$  and  $C'$ , 6 on  $L'$ ,  $M'$  and  $C$ ,  $\therefore$  6 on  $S$ ,  $Q$  and  $Q'$ .

ii. Let  $L$ ,  $L'$  be of opposite systems.

4 of the 18 points are intersections of  $L$ ,  $M$  with  $L'$ ,  $M'$ , 2 are on  $Q$  and  $L'$ ,  $M'$ , 2 on  $Q'$  and  $L$ ,  $M$ ,  $\therefore$  10 are on  $Q$ ,  $Q'$ .

(5) Let  $C_5$  denote a curve of the 5<sup>th</sup> degree,  $S_3$ ,  $S_2$  surfaces of the third and second degree,  $L$  a line.

$C_5$ ,  $L$  lie on  $S_3$ ,  $S_2$ ;  $C'_5$ ,  $L'$  on  $S'_3$ ,  $S'_2$ ;  $S_3$ ,  $S_2$  and  $S'_3$  have 12 common points.

i. Let  $L$ ,  $L'$  not intersect, 2 points of  $S'_3$  lie on  $L$ ; 2 of  $S_2$  on  $L'$ ;  $\therefore$  8 on  $C_5$  and  $C'_5$ .

ii. Let  $L$ ,  $L'$  intersect, 3 lie on  $L$ ,  $L'$ ;  $\therefore$  9 on  $C_5$ ,  $C'_5$ .

iii. Let  $L$ ,  $L'$  coincide, corresponding to 5 points, Art. 451;  $\therefore$  7 on  $C_5$ ,  $C'_5$ .

iv.  $L'$  a generator of  $S_3$ , 5 on  $L'$ , 2 or 1 more on  $L$ , as  $L'$  and  $L$  are of opposite or the same system; 5 or 6 on  $C_5$ ,  $C'_5$ .

v.  $L'$  a generator of  $S_3$ ,  $L$  of  $S'_3$ , 9 or 8 on  $L$  and  $L'$ , as they do not or do intersect;  $\therefore$  3 or 4 on  $C_5$ ,  $C'_5$ .

(6) The quartic curve is the intersection of the conicoid  $S_2$  with a cubic surface  $S_3$ ,  $O$  an arbitrary point on  $S_3$ , join  $O$  to any point  $P$  of the curve, and let  $OQ$  be a generator of  $S_3$ , the plane  $POQ$  contains  $P$  and three points on  $OQ$  and  $S_2$ , the projection is therefore a triple point, and the projection of the curve is a quartic curve, as in XXXIII. (8), which can have only one triple point.

(7) Let  $u + \lambda v = 0$  give the cluster; when  $\lambda = \lambda'$ , let the conicoid pass through a third point in  $AB$ , which is then a generating line,  $ab$  is a generator of the opposite system to  $AB$ . As the plane turns round  $AB$ ,  $ab$  generates the conicoid  $u + \lambda'v = 0$ .  $E$  is a point in the base, plane  $abE$  meets the conicoid ( $\lambda'$ ) in a generator  $EF$  of the same system as  $AB$ , so that  $EF$  is a fixed chord.

(8) The cubic surface must contain  $6 \times 3 + 1 \equiv 19$  points. As in (5), complete intersection of  $S_1, S_2$  is  $C_1$ , that of  $S_1, S_3$  is  $C_2, C_3$ .

i.  $C_2, S_3$  give 6 points generally,  $\therefore C_1, C_3$  give  $18 - 6 \equiv 12$ .

ii. When  $C_2 \equiv L', C_3, L'$  a generator of  $S_1$ , common to  $S_1, S_2, S_3$ , gives 6 points, Art. 451,  $C_2, S_3$  4 points,  $C_3, C_1$  8 points;  $C_3$  a section of  $S_2$ , common to  $S_1, S_2, S_3$ , gives 10, Art. 452,  $L', S_3$  gives 2,  $C_1, C_3$  6 points.

iii. When  $C_2 \equiv L', M', N'$ , if of the same system,  $C_1, S_3$  give 12 points as in i; if one be of opposite system  $C_1, S_3$  give 13;  $\therefore C_1, C_3$  give 6 or 5 points.  $L'$  a generator of  $S_1$  gives 6 points,  $M'$  and  $N'$  each 2 or 1 point more as they are of the same or opposite system to  $L'$ ,  $C_1, C_3$  give 8, 7, or 6 points.  $L', M'$  both on  $S_2$  give 12 if of the same system,  $N'$  2 or 0 more, as of the same or opposite system,  $C_1, C_3$  4 or 6 points; if  $L', M'$  be of opposite systems they give 11, and  $N'$  one more,  $\therefore C_1, C_3$  give 6 points.

$L', M', N'$  all on  $S_1$  and of same system give 18 points,  $C_1, C_3$  do not intersect, if one be of opposite system, they give 16 points, and  $C_1, C_3$  give 2 points.

(9) Let  $L, M, N$  be the cones, and let  $L, M$  and  $L, N$  intersect in plane curves, planes intersecting in the common chord  $CD$ ; refer to  $ABCD$  where  $A$  and  $B$  are vertices of  $M$  and  $N$ . For the vertex of  $L$ ,  $la = m\beta$ ,  $\gamma = 0$ ,  $\delta = 0$ ; let  $L, M$  intersect in  $a = k\beta$ ,  $L, N$  in  $\beta = k'\alpha$ . The equations of  $L, M, N$  are

$$(la - m\beta)(A\gamma + B\delta) + C\gamma\delta = 0, (lk - m)\beta(A\gamma + B\delta) + C\gamma\delta = 0, \\ \text{and } (l - mk')\alpha(A\gamma + B\delta) + C\gamma\delta = 0,$$

$\therefore M$  and  $N$  intersect in the plane  $(l - mk')\alpha = (lk - m)\beta$ .

### XXXV.

(1) The tangent plane at  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  is  $x/\xi + y/\eta + z/\zeta = 3$ , the volume  $\propto \xi\eta\zeta$ ,  $\therefore$  constant. *intercept of the axes are 3*

(2) Since at any point  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  of the surface  $\eta\zeta - a(\eta + \zeta) = a\eta\zeta/\xi$ , for the tangent plane  $a\xi\eta\zeta(x/\xi^2 + y/\eta^2 + z/\zeta^2) = a(\eta\zeta + \xi\eta + \xi\zeta)$ ,  $\therefore$  the intercepts are  $\xi^2/a, \eta^2/a, \zeta^2/a$ .

(3) Art. 525. The normal at  $P$  is the radius  $PO$  of the generating circle, whose plane is inclined at  $\angle \theta$  to that of  $zx$ , draw  $PM$  perpendicular to the plane of  $xy$ , the projections of  $CM$  and  $PO$  on  $Ox$  are equal,  $\therefore \cos \alpha = \sin \gamma \cos \theta$ , similarly  $\cos \beta = \sin \gamma \sin \theta$ ; the coordinates of  $P$  are  $(c + a \sin \gamma) \cos \alpha / \sin \gamma$ ,  $(c + a \sin \gamma) \cos \beta / \sin \gamma$ , and  $a \cos \gamma$ .

i.  $\gamma$  constant, locus is two circles parallel to  $xy$ .

ii.  $\alpha = \beta$ ,  $\theta = \frac{1}{2}\pi$ , locus is two circles in a plane through  $Oz$  bisecting  $\angle xOy$ .

(4) Let  $l, m, n$  be the direction-cosines of the normal,

$$F'(x) + F'(a) da/dx = l\rho, \quad f'(x) + f'(a) da/dx = l\sigma, \quad \&c.,$$

$\rho$  and  $\sigma$  being the same for the three direction-cosines, eliminating  $da/dx$ , the ratios  $l : m : n$  are found.

(5) For the projection of the normal at

$(a \cos \theta \sin \alpha, b \sin \theta \sin \alpha, c \cos \alpha)$ ,  $ax/\cos \theta - by/\sin \theta = (a^2 - b^2) \sin \alpha$ , find the envelope,  $\theta$  being the parameter.

(6) In the question, for  $x^2 + y^2 + ax$  read  $x^2 + y^2 + az$ . The tangent cone at the origin is  $a^2 z^2 = (c^2 - a^2)(x^2 + y^2)$ , which becomes  $x^2 + y^2 = 0$  when  $a = 0$ , and  $z^2 = 0$  when  $a = c$ . Writing  $r^2$  for  $x^2 + y^2$ , and  $a = c \sin \alpha$ , the equation becomes

$$(r \mp \frac{1}{2} c \cos \alpha)^2 = c \sin \alpha (c \cos^2 \alpha / 4 \sin \alpha - z),$$

the surface is generated by revolution of two parabolas about the axis of  $z$ ,  $z = (c^2 - a^2)/4a$  is the equation of a singular tangent plane.

(7) Let  $(x - \alpha)/l = (y - \beta)/m = (z - \gamma)/n = r$  be the equation of a tangent to the curve of intersection of the surface with the tangent plane  $\alpha a^2 x + \dots = 1$ ; since  $(\alpha, \beta, \gamma)$  is a double point on the curve, three values of  $r$  must be zero,

$$\therefore \alpha a^2 l + \dots = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad \alpha a^2 l^2 + b \beta m^2 + c \gamma n^2 = 0,$$

and if  $(l_1, m_1, n_1)$  and  $(l_2, m_2, n_2)$  be the directions of the tangents at the double point,

$$l_1 l_2 : m_1 m_2 : n_1 n_2 = (b \beta^2 + c \gamma^2) / \alpha a : (c \gamma^2 + \alpha a^2) / b \beta : (\alpha a^2 + b \beta^2) / c \gamma;$$

the condition of perpendicularity gives the result.

(8) When  $z$  is indefinitely large,  $bx^2$  vanishes compared with the other terms, and the asymptotic surface is  $(x + y)^2 = az$ .

(9) A straight line drawn through any point  $(x, y, z)$  in the direction  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  meets the surface in two points at infinity if  $(ax - 1)\lambda + by\mu + cz\nu = 0$  (1), and  $a\lambda^2 + b\mu^2 + c\nu^2 = 0$ ; (1) gives the asymptotic plane containing all asymptotes parallel to a side of the cone  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = 0$ , and the asymptotic surface is the cone  $a(x - a^{-1})^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = 0$ , of which every asymptotic plane is a tangent plane.

(10) The directions of asymptotic lines through a point  $(x, y, z)$  are given by  $\lambda x/a^2 + \mu y/b^2 - \nu z/c^2 = 0$  (1), and  $\lambda^2/a^2 + \mu^2/b^2 - \nu^2/c^2 = 0$ ; but, if  $x/a = y/b$  and  $z = 0$ ,  $\lambda/a = -\mu/b = \pm \nu/c\sqrt{2}$ ,  $\therefore$  all the asymptotes lie in the plane (1) or  $x/a - y/b \mp \sqrt{2}z/c = 0$ .

XXXVI.

(1) A corresponding surface where  $\xi = x/a$  &c. has the equation  $(\xi^2 + \eta^2 + \zeta^2)^2 - 3(\xi^2 + \eta^2) - \zeta^2 + \frac{1}{4} = 0$ , and is generated by the revolution about the axis of  $z$  of the curve on plane  $zx$ ,

$$(\xi^2 + \zeta^2)^2 - 3\xi^2 - \zeta^2 + \frac{1}{4} = 0, \text{ or } (\xi^2 + \zeta^2 - \frac{3}{4})^2 = 2(1 - \zeta^2).$$

There are two double points on the axis of  $z$  at  $\zeta = \pm(2)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ , the tangents at which are inclined at  $\pm\frac{1}{4}\pi$  to the axis;  $\zeta = \pm 1$  gives two double tangents. The former generate on revolution two conical points, the latter two singular tangent planes.

(2) The shortest distance between two consecutive generators is perpendicular to both and therefore to the fixed plane, the tangent plane at a point in the line of striction contains the shortest distance at that point and the corresponding generator, hence the normal is parallel to the fixed plane.

If  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be a point in the paraboloid at which the normal is parallel to either asymptotic plane  $x/a \mp y/b = 0$ ,  $\xi/a^2 : \eta/b^2 = a : \pm b$ .

(3) Every straight line in the plane  $x = 0$  meets the surface at two points at infinity. See Art. 519.

(4) The plane  $y = mx$  intersects the surface in another plane  $z - a + (z - b)m^2 = 0$ . The section by the plane  $y = \beta$  touches the line  $z = b$  where  $x^2 = 0$ , and  $z = a$  is an asymptote, the curve lying between the two lines  $z = a$  and  $z = b$ . When  $z$  is infinite alone,  $x^2 + y^2 = 0$ .

(5) By turning the axes of  $x$  and  $y$  through  $45^\circ$  the equation assumes the simpler form  $z(2x^2 \pm b^2) + 2axy = 0$ . Both surfaces can be generated by a straight line moving parallel to  $yz$  and intersecting the axis of  $x$ ; for an infinite value of  $x$ , the generating line is in the plane of  $xy$ ; for if  $z = -my$ ,  $m = 0$  when  $x = 0$  or  $\infty$ .

With the upper sign  $m$  has a maximum value  $a/b\sqrt{2}$ .

With the lower sign as  $x$  changes from 0 to  $\infty$  the generator twists from the plane  $xy$  through  $180^\circ$ , crossing the plane of  $xz$  where  $x = b/\sqrt{2}$ .

(6) Write the equation  $(u - c)^2 = 4v$ , the equation of the tangent plane is  $(\xi - x)\{u - c - 2(u - x)\} + \dots = 0$ ,

$$\text{or } \xi(2x - u - c) + \dots = 2(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) - (u + c)u = u^2 - 4v - cu = cu - c^2.$$

$$\Sigma \{(2y - u - c)(2z - u - c)\} = (u - c)^2 - 4u(u + c) + 3(u + c)^2 = 4c^2, \\ (2x - u - c)(2y - u - c)(2z - u - c) = 8xyz + 2c(u^2 - c^2) = 4c^2(u - c); \\ \therefore \text{the sum of the intercepts} = c.$$

(7) Let the equations of a generator of the surface be  $x = mz + a$ ,  $y = nz + b$ , where  $m, n, a$ , and  $b$  are functions of one parameter  $\theta$ , the variation of which gives rise to the different positions of the

generator. Show, by taking planes through each of two consecutive generators parallel to the other, that their shortest distance is

$$(\Delta m \Delta b \sim \Delta n \Delta a) / \sqrt{[(\Delta m)^2 + (\Delta n)^2 - (m \Delta n - n \Delta m)^2]};$$

$\Delta m = dm + \frac{1}{2}d^2m + \frac{1}{6}d^3m + \dots$ ; and similarly for  $\Delta n$ ,  $\Delta a$ , and  $\Delta b$ ;  
 $\therefore \Delta m \Delta b - \Delta n \Delta a = dmdb - dnda + \frac{1}{2}(dmd^2b + dbd^2m - dnd^2a - dad^2n)$   
 + terms of the following order higher than the third; the denominator is of the first order, and by the data  $dmdb - dnda = f(\theta)(\Delta\theta)^2$  is zero for all values of  $\theta$ ,  $\therefore dmd^2b + dbd^2m - dnd^2a - dad^2n = 0$ , and the numerator is of the fourth or higher order, whence the theorem, which is due to Bouquet.

(8) Let  $P$  and  $Q$  be  $(0, 0, c)$  and  $(lr, mr, c)$ , where  $lmc = a$ ; shew that the tangent plane at  $Q$  has for its equation

$$(z - c)lmr = c(l^2 - m^2)(mx - ly) \quad (1);$$

and at the surface

$$(z - c)xy = c\{lm(x^2 + y^2) - (l^2 + m^2)xy\} = c(lx - my)(mx - ly);$$

hence, where the tangent plane meets the surface

$$xy(l^2 - m^2) = lmr(lx - my),$$

a hyperbolic cylinder, the section by the plane (1) is the hyperbola; the tangent to the section at  $P$  lies in the plane  $lx - my = 0$ .

(9) Let  $z + c = 0$  be the equation of the horizontal plane,  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  the luminous point, referred to the axes of the ellipsoid  $x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 = 1$ . Putting  $z = -c$  in the equation of the enveloping cone, vertex at the luminous point, we have for the shadow the equation

$$(\xi^2/a^2 + \eta^2/b^2 + \zeta^2/c^2 - 1)(x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2) = (x\xi/a^2 + y\eta/b^2 - \zeta/c - 1)^2.$$

In order that the shadow may be circular,  $\xi$  or  $\eta$  must vanish; let  $\xi = 0$ , the equation becomes

$$(\eta^2/b^2 + \zeta^2/c^2 - 1)x^2/a^2 + (\zeta^2/c^2 - 1)y^2/b^2 + 2(\zeta/c + 1)y\eta/b^2 = (\zeta/c + 1)^2;$$

equating the coefficients of  $x^2$  and  $y^2$ ,  $(\zeta^2/c^2 - 1)(a^2 - b^2) = \eta^2$ .

$\eta = 0$  would give an ellipse within the ellipsoid. The square of the radius is  $a^2(\zeta/c + 1)/(\zeta/c - 1)$ , which is independent of  $b$  for a given height of the luminous point.

(10) The plane  $lx + my + nz = 1$  touches the given conicoids if  $l^2a + m^2b + n^2c = 1$  and  $l^2a' + m^2b' + n^2c' = 1$ ;

$$\therefore l^2(a \cos^2\theta + a' \sin^2\theta) + \dots = 1,$$

shewing that the plane touches the third conicoid.

### XXXVII.

(1) The tangent plane to the torse must contain tangents to both circles, which must therefore intersect in  $Ox$ ; let their equations be  $x \cos \theta + y \sin \theta = a$  and  $x \cos \phi + z \sin \phi = c$ , so that

$a \sec \theta = c \sec \phi$  (1); for the plane containing both,

$$x - a \sec \theta + y \tan \theta + z \tan \phi = 0,$$

and, when  $x = 0$ ,  $\sin \theta y/a + \sin \phi z/c = 1$ , which is a tangent to the conic  $y^2/\beta + z^2/\gamma = 1$  (2), if  $\beta \sin^2 \theta/a^2 + \gamma \sin^2 \phi/c^2 = 1$ , or, by (1),  $(\beta + \gamma) \sin^2 \theta/a^2 + \gamma(a^2 - c^2)/a^2 c^2 = 1$ ; hence for all values of  $\theta$ ,  $\gamma = -\beta = a^2 c^2/(a^2 - c^2)$  and the torse touches (2).

(2) Writing  $\rho^2$  for  $x^2 - z^2$ , the equation reduces to

$$3y^2(\rho \mp 2a) = (\rho \mp a)^2(\pm 4a - \rho),$$

$\therefore$  every real section parallel to  $zx$  consists of rectangular hyperbolas, the extremities of the transverse axes lie in the curves,

$$3y^2(x \mp 2a) = (x \mp a)^2(4a \mp x),$$

which have conjugate points where  $x = \pm a$  and  $y = 0$ , the corresponding hyperbola being a conjugate line in  $zx$ .

(3) The section of the asymptotic cone by the plane at infinity has a double point, the tangents at which are the inflexional tangents, and, by Art. 475, the surface generally touches that plane.

(4) By Art. 517,  $\lambda^2 = \pm \mu\nu$ , and the inflexional asymptotes are the intersection of the planes  $\pm 2x\lambda - y\nu - z\mu = 0$ , and conicoids  $6\lambda^2 x^2 - (y\nu + 2z\mu)^2 + 3z^2\mu^2 \mp 2a^2\lambda^2 = 0$ , and where they intersect  $(y\nu - z\mu)^2 \mp 4a^2\lambda^2 = 0$ . Hence the hyperboloid of one sheet gives real and that of two sheets imaginary inflexional asymptotes.

(5) The equation of the polar plane of a point  $(f, g, h)$ , being  $fx/(a+k) + gy/(b+k) + hz/(c+k) = 1$ , involves one parameter, therefore, by Art. 484, it envelopes a torse. The foot  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  of one of the six normals from  $(f, g, h)$  to the confocal  $x^2/(a+k') + \dots = 1$  is given by  $(a+k')(\xi-f)/\xi = \dots = \rho$ ,  $\therefore \xi(a+k'-\rho) = f(a+k')$  &c., and the tangent plane at  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  is  $fx/(a+k'-\rho) + \dots = 1$ , which is one of the polar planes enveloping the torse.

(6) The equation of the tangent plane to one of the confocals  $x^2/(a+k) + \dots = 1$  is  $lx + my + nz = \{l^2 a + m^2 b + n^2 c + k(l^2 + m^2 + n^2)\}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ , and the tangent plane to the torse is common to all the confocals,  $\therefore l^2 + m^2 + n^2 = 0$ ; let  $m = il \cos \phi$ ,  $n = il \sin \phi$ , a point in the edge of regression is the intersection of three consecutive tangent planes, and its coordinates satisfy

$$\begin{aligned} x + iy \cos \phi + iz \sin \phi &= (a - b \cos^2 \phi - c \sin^2 \phi)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\ -iy \sin \phi + iz \cos \phi &= (b - c) \sin \phi \cos \phi (a - b \cos^2 \phi - c \sin^2 \phi)^{-\frac{1}{2}}, \\ \text{and } -iy \cos \phi - iz \sin \phi &= (b - c)(\cos^2 \phi - \sin^2 \phi)(a - b \cos^2 \phi - c \sin^2 \phi)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \\ &\quad - (b - c)^2 \sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi (a - b \cos^2 \phi - c \sin^2 \phi)^{-\frac{3}{2}}. \end{aligned}$$

The coordinates of the projection on the plane  $yz$  are given by

$$\begin{aligned} -iy &= (b - c)(a - b) \cos^2 \phi (a - b \cos^2 \phi - c \sin^2 \phi)^{-\frac{1}{2}}, \\ iz &= (b - c)(a - c) \sin^2 \phi (a - b \cos^2 \phi - c \sin^2 \phi)^{-\frac{1}{2}}, \end{aligned}$$



$\therefore \{y\sqrt{(b-a)}\}^{\frac{2}{3}} + \{z\sqrt{(c-a)}\}^{\frac{2}{3}} = (b-c)^{\frac{2}{3}}$ , which is the evolute of the focal conic  $y^2/(b-a) + z^2/(c-a) = 1$ .

(7) The plane  $x + y + z = 2$  is a triple tangent plane containing the lines of intersection with the coordinate planes. Transferring the origin to the point  $(1, 1, 1)$ , the equation is  $yz + zx + xy + xyz = 0$ , the new axes lie entirely in the surface, and are generating lines of the conical tangent  $yz + zx + xy = 0$ , but not double lines on the surface. For the last part, if  $(x, y, z)$  be the point of contact,

$$l : m : n : p = yz - 1 : zx - 1 : xy - 1 : 2(x + y + z - 3),$$

$$\text{but } (zx - 1)(xy - 1) = x(x + y + z - 2) - x(y + z) + 1 = (x - 1)^2,$$

$$\therefore 4p^2 mn = (x - 1)^2 / (x + y + z - 3)^2, \text{ \&c.,}$$

$$\therefore (mn)^{\frac{1}{2}} + (nl)^{\frac{1}{2}} + (lm)^{\frac{1}{2}} = \frac{1}{2}p.$$

(8) Take  $O$  for the origin and the normal for the axis of  $x$ , the equation of the conicoid will be

$$ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 + 2a'yz + 2b'zx + 2c'xy + 2a''x = 0.$$

Let the equations of a chord in the plane of  $xy$  be  $z = 0$  and  $ax + \beta y = 1$ ,  $\therefore$  at the extremities of the chord

$$ax^2 + by^2 + 2c'xy + 2a''x(ax + \beta y) = 0,$$

which gives the tangents of the angles subtended at  $O$  by the segments,  $\therefore a + 2a'a = Cb$ , where  $C$  is the given constant; similarly if  $y = 0$  and  $a'x + \gamma z = 1$  be the equations of a chord in  $zx$ ,

$$a + 2a'a' = Cc.$$

Shew, by turning the axes  $Oy$ ,  $Oz$  through any angle, that  $b + c$  is unaltered,  $\therefore a + a'$  is constant.

(9) Take  $x^2 + y^2 = a^2$  for the circle, and the axis of  $x$  in the position of the generating line when in the plane of the circle; for any point in the generating line, when it has revolved round the tangent through an angle  $\theta$ ,

$$x = (a + z \cot \theta) \cos 2\theta \text{ and } y = (a + z \cot \theta) \sin 2\theta \quad (1);$$

all the generators pass through  $Oz$ , the line in which the surface intersects itself; the tangent plane at any point  $(0, 0, h)$  in  $Oz$  is inclined to the plane  $zx$  at an angle  $2\theta$ , where  $h = -a \tan \theta$ .

As in Art. 494, for the projections of the shortest distance which is perpendicular to consecutive generators  $(\theta)$  and  $(\theta + d\theta)$ ,

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \cos 2\theta \delta x + \sin 2\theta \delta y + \tan \theta \delta z &= 0 \\ \text{and } -\sin 2\theta \delta x + \cos 2\theta \delta y - \frac{1}{2} \sec^2 \theta \delta z &= 0 \end{aligned} \right\} \dots \dots \dots (2),$$

also, by (1), writing  $r$  for  $a + z \cot \theta$ ,

$$\delta x = -2r \sin 2\theta d\theta + \delta r \cos 2\theta, \quad \delta y = 2r \cos 2\theta d\theta + \delta r \sin 2\theta;$$

$$\therefore \text{by (2) } \tan \theta \delta z + \delta r = 0, \quad 2r d\theta - \frac{1}{2} \sec^2 \theta \delta z = 0,$$

$$\text{and } \delta r = \cot \theta \delta z - z \operatorname{cosec}^2 \theta d\theta, \quad \therefore \tan \theta \delta z = z d\theta,$$

$$\text{whence } 2r = z / \sin 2\theta, \text{ or } 2y = z.$$

(10) Prove, as in Art. 495, i, that

$$-a^{\frac{1}{2}}x \sin \alpha + b^{\frac{1}{2}}y \cos \alpha - (-c)^{\frac{1}{2}}z = 0,$$

$$\text{also } a^{\frac{1}{2}}x = \cos \alpha + (-c)^{\frac{1}{2}}z \sin \alpha, \quad b^{\frac{1}{2}}y = \sin \alpha - (-c)^{\frac{1}{2}}z \cos \alpha,$$

whence  $z$ ; and the second result comes from  $z$  being a maximum.

(11)  $Q$ , the polar plane of  $P$ ,  $(f, g, h)$ , with respect to the confocal  $x^2/(a+k) + \dots = 1$  (1), intersects the torse in the line whose equations are  $xf/(a+k) + \dots = 1$  and  $xf/(a+k)^2 + \dots = 0$  (2), in which  $Q$  intersects the consecutive polar plane; let  $(x', y', z')$  and  $(x'', y'', z'')$  be two points  $R'$  and  $R''$  in this line, the polar line of  $R'R''$  with respect to (1) is the intersection of  $xx'/(a+k) + \dots = 1$  and  $xx''/(a+k) + \dots = 1$ ; or, since  $R'$  and  $R''$  are points in (2),  $(x-f)x'/(a+k) + \dots = 0$  and  $(x-f)x''/(a+k) + \dots = 0$ ; if  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of this polar line  $l:m:n = (y'z'' - z'y'')(a+k) : \dots : \dots$ , but by the second equation of (2),

$$y'z'' - z'y'' : \dots : \dots = f/(a+k)^2 : \dots : \dots,$$

$$\therefore l:m:n = f/(a+k) : g/(b+k) : h/(c+k);$$

hence polar line of  $R'R''$  is perpendicular to  $Q$ , and its equations are

$$(a+k)(x-f)/f = (b+k)(y-g)/g = (c+k)(z-h)/h,$$

$\therefore$  the quadric cone generated is  $(b-c)f/(x-f) + \dots = 0$ , which is satisfied by  $(a+k)(x-f)/f = \dots = \dots$ , the normal to any confocal through  $P$ , and obviously by lines through  $P$  parallel to the axes.

### XXXVIII.

(1) Take for the conicoid  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = 1$ , the polar of  $O$ ,  $(f, g, h)$ , is  $afx + bgy + chz = 1$ , that of  $P$ ,  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$ ,  $a\xi x + b\eta y + c\zeta z = 1$ , by the condition of perpendicularity  $a^2f\xi + b^2g\eta + c^2h\zeta = 0$ , a plane diametral to chords whose direction-cosines are proportional to  $af, bg, ch$ .

(2) Take  $AB, CD$  of the fundamental tetrahedron for the common generators, the equations of the two hyperboloids will be  $ayz + bzx + cxw + dyw = 0$  and  $a'yz + \dots = 0$ ; a generator of the opposite system, whose equations are  $y = \lambda x, w = \mu z$ , will be common to the two hyperboloids, if

$$a\lambda + b + c\mu + d\lambda\mu = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad a'\lambda + b' + c'\mu + d'\lambda\mu = 0;$$

there will therefore be two such, and the four intersections with  $AB$  and  $CD$  will be the four points of contact.

(3) Let  $A$  be the point in which the four lines intersect, and let a conicoid pass through the arbitrary points on three of the lines, and one of the points  $P$  on the fourth line, cutting it in a second point  $P'$ ; the polar plane of  $A$  with respect to this conicoid cuts the fourth line in a point  $R$ , then  $AP, AR$ , and  $AP'$  are in harmonic progression, and  $P'$  is therefore not an arbitrary point.

Hence the only conicoids which satisfy the conditions are cones passing through the four lines, and, as particular cases, pairs of planes each containing two of the four lines.

(4)  $lzx + myw = 0$  is the form of the equation of the conicoid referred to  $ABCD$ , tetrahedral coordinates. The polar plane of the centre of gravity  $(\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{4})$  is  $lx + my + lz + mw = 0$ , which meets  $AC$  and  $BD$  where  $x + y + z + w = 0$ .

(5) The equations of the tangent cones at  $A$  and  $B$  are

$$mzw + nwy + ryz = 0 \text{ and } lzw + nwx + rxz = 0,$$

$nw + rz = 0$  is the equation of a common tangent plane,  $ly - mx = 0$  is that of the common plane section, containing the edge  $CD$  opposite to the common line  $AB$ . The six plane sections meet in the point  $x/l = y/m = z/n = w/r$ .

(6) For the centre  $lx + mw = nz + rw = lx + ny = mx + ry$ , whence  $x/(r-n) = y/(l-m) = z/(r-m) = w/(l-n)$ . If the centre be at an infinite distance  $x + y + z + w = 0$ . For the line joining the middle points  $(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}, 0, 0)$  and  $(0, 0, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2})$ ,  $x - \frac{1}{2} = y - \frac{1}{2} = -z = -w$ ,  $\therefore x = y$  and  $z = w$ , and the line lies in the surface when

$$l + m + n + r = 0.$$

(7) The equation of the tangent plane at  $(x', y', z', w')$  is

$$l(y'x + x'y) - m(w'z + z'w) = 0. \quad (1)$$

i. At the points  $(0, y', 0, w')$  and  $(x', 0, z', 0)$  in  $BD$ ,  $AC$ , for the tangent planes  $ly'x - mw'z = 0$  and  $lx'y - mz'w = 0$ , and the line of intersection is on the plane  $x + y + z + w = 0$ ,

$$\therefore y'/m = -w'/l = 1/(m-l) = x'/m = -z'/l,$$

and  $x' = y'$ ,  $z' = w'$ , or the centre is in the line bisecting  $AB$  and  $CD$ , see (6).

ii. At  $P$  and  $Q$ ,  $lx^2 = ly^2 = mz^2 = mw^2$ ;  $\therefore$  by (1), for the tangent planes,  $(x+y)\sqrt{l} \pm (z+w)\sqrt{m} = 0$ , shewing that they are parallel.

(8) It should have been stated in the problem that  $a$  is the intersection of the tangent planes at  $B$ ,  $C$ ,  $D$ , and similarly for  $b$ ,  $c$ , and  $d$ .

$$\text{Tangent plane at } A, \quad ny + mz + lw = 0, \quad (1)$$

$$\dots\dots\dots B, \quad nx + lz + m'w = 0, \quad (2)$$

$$\dots\dots\dots C, \quad mx + ly + n'w = 0, \quad (3)$$

$$\dots\dots\dots D, \quad lx + m'y + n'z = 0. \quad (4)$$

i. Each of the points  $a$  and  $b$  lies in the planes (3) and (4), and therefore, eliminating  $x$ , in the plane  $(l' - mm')y - mn'z + l'n'w = 0$ , which contains  $A$ . Also where  $Aa$ ,  $Bb$  intersect,  $B$  is in the same plane, unless  $a$  and  $b$  coincide, hence, except in this case,  $l' = mm'$ , the same condition as that for the intersection of  $Cc$ ,  $Dd$ .

When  $a$  and  $b$  coincide, (1), (2), (3), and (4) are simultaneous equations, the same as when the centre is on the surface; thus the surface is a cone,  $a, b, c, d$  in the vertex.

ii. When the surface is not a cone,  $abcd$  is a tetrahedron and  $ll' = mm' = nn'$ .

(9) If the surface were ruled the tangent plane at  $D$  would intersect the surface in two real lines,  $\therefore x/l + y/m + z/n = 0$  (1) and  $lyz + mzx + nxy = 0$  should give real values of  $x : y$ , but the roots of  $x^2/l^2 + y^2/m^2 + xy/lm = 0$  are impossible.

The centre is given by  $s/l - x/l^2 = s/m - y/m^2 = \dots$ , where  $s = x/l + y/m + z/n + w/r$ , whence, if  $x + y + z + w = 0$ ,

$$s(l + m + n + r)/(l^2 + m^2 + n^2 + r^2) = (4s - s)/(l + m + n + r).$$

The intersection of the tangent plane at  $D$  with  $ABC$  by (1) satisfies the equation  $x/l + y/m + z/n + w/r = 0$ ; similarly for  $A, B$ , and  $C$ .

### XXXIX.

(1) Let  $SA$  be a perpendicular from  $S$ , the origin of reciprocation, Art. 554, and let  $a$  be the point which corresponds to the plane of the circle. Join  $S$  to  $P$  any point in the circle, and draw  $ap$  perpendicular to  $SP$ , and  $aQ$  parallel to  $SP$  meeting  $AP$  in  $Q$ . A plane through  $ap$  perpendicular to  $SP$  corresponds to  $P$  and is a tangent plane to the cone reciprocal to the circle, and  $aQ$  is a generating line of the cone reciprocal to that cone; and since the locus of  $Q$  is a circle, the plane perpendicular to  $SA$  is a cyclic plane, and  $aS$  is therefore a focal line of the cone reciprocal to the circle.

(2) The trace of the reciprocal of the conic section on its plane is a circle.

(3) Take the section  $APB$  cutting the focal line  $VS$  of the cone in  $S$ . By XXVII. (4) the locus of the feet of the perpendiculars from  $S$  on the tangent planes is a circle; hence the reciprocal of the cone with respect to  $S$  is a circle in the plane corresponding to  $V$ , which is therefore parallel to  $APB$ . Since  $P$  is in the plane containing  $S$ , and the point corresponding to that plane is in  $VS$  at an infinite distance, the plane corresponding to  $P$  is a tangent plane to the circular cylinder whose generators are parallel to  $VS$ ; and this cylinder cuts the plane in a circle, the reciprocal of  $APB$  with respect to  $S$ , which is therefore one of the foci.

(4) The reciprocal theorem is that if a conicoid circumscribe a tetrahedron  $ABCD$ , and the tangent planes at  $A$  and  $B$  intersect the opposite faces in two lines which lie in the same plane, and

therefore intersect, then the same will be true for the two lines corresponding to  $C$  and  $D$ .

$$ayz + bzx + cxy + dxw + eyw + fzw = 0$$

being the equation of the conicoid, where the tangent plane at  $A$  meets  $BCD$ ,  $cy + bz + dw = 0$  and  $x = 0$ , and for the line corresponding to  $B$ ,  $cx + az + ew = 0$  and  $y = 0$ ; the two lines intersect if  $b/a = d/e$ , which is also the condition that the other two lines intersect.

(5) The polar of  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  with respect to the auxiliary conicoid will be a tangent plane to the surface  $ax^2 + \dots = 1$ , if its equation  $(b'\xi + c'\eta)x + \dots = 1$  coincide with  $ax^2 + \dots = 1$ , where  $ax^2 + \dots = 1$ ;  $\therefore b'\xi + c'\eta = ax^2$ , &c.

(6) Let  $\rho$  be the distance from the origin of the point  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  corresponding to the tangent plane  $lx + my + nz = p$ ,

$$\therefore \xi x + \eta y + \zeta z = \rho p = ac;$$

but  $(yz - 2ax)/\xi = (xz - 2ay)/\eta$ ,  $\therefore \xi x + \eta y = 0$  and  $\zeta z = ac$ ,

$$\therefore z\xi\eta + a(\xi^2 + \eta^2) = 0, \text{ or } c\xi\eta + \zeta(\xi^2 + \eta^2) = 0.$$

(7) Let  $(f, g, h)$  be the point  $O$ ,  $(l, m, n)$  the direction of one of the lines  $OP$ , and let  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = 1$  be the given conicoid. The equations of the reciprocal of  $OP$  are

$$afx + \dots = 1 \text{ and } alx + \dots = 0 \quad (1).$$

Show that the condition of perpendicularity is

$$f'/l + g'/m + h'/n = 0 \quad (2), \text{ where } f'/f = b^{-1} - c^{-1} \text{ \&c. } (3);$$

hence the lines  $OP$  lie on the cone  $f'/(x-f) + \dots = 0$ .

The envelope of the lines (1), subject to the condition (2), has equations  $\sqrt{(f'ax)} + \sqrt{(g'by)} + \sqrt{(h'cz)} = 0$  and  $afx + \dots = 1$ ; if this be a parabola, its projection on the plane  $xy$  will be so also, and the condition is  $f'/f + g'/g + h'/h = 0$ , which is true by (3).

(8) Let a plane be drawn perpendicular to the common focal line through any point  $S$  in it,  $S$  will be a common focus of the three sections of the cones, and the reciprocals with respect to  $S$  in the plane of the sections are three circles, whose radical axes meet in a point, therefore the intersections of the common pairs of tangents which correspond to these lie in a straight line; hence, since the common tangent planes of the cones contain these tangents, the theorem follows.

(9)  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta, \omega)$  being the pole of the tangent plane at  $(x', y', z', w')$ ,  $\xi x + \eta y - \zeta z - \omega w = 0$  is identical with

$$y'x + x'y - kw'z - kz'w = 0, \text{ and } x'y' = kz'w'.$$

XL.

(1) Since the minor axes are equal, the products of the perpendiculars on parallel tangent planes from the common focus  $S$  are equal in the two surfaces; also the powers of the two spheres which are the reciprocals of the surfaces with respect to  $S$  are equal, therefore  $S$  lies in the plane of the circle in which the spheres intersect. The reciprocal of this circle is the cylinder enveloping each of the two surfaces, and  $S$  is the focus of the section of the cylinder by the plane of the circle.

(2) Let  $E$  denote the conicoid,  $E'$  its reciprocal with reference to  $S$ ; then there correspond, (i) to  $A, B, C$  in  $E$ , three tangent planes to  $E'$  at right angles, (ii) to the envelope of the plane  $ABC$ , the locus of the intersection of perpendicular tangent planes, which is a sphere concentric with  $E'$ , see prob. XXII. (8), (iii) to  $S$  and its polar plane with respect to  $E$ , a plane at infinity and its pole, the centre  $O$ . Reciprocating back, the envelope of  $ABC$  is the reciprocal of the sphere, viz. a spheroid, whose focus is  $S$  and directrix plane the plane corresponding to  $O$ , which by (iii) is the polar plane of  $S$  with respect to  $E$ .

(3) Reciprocating with  $O$  for the origin of reciprocation, we have for  $V$ , a plane; for the cone, a conic in that plane; for the tangent planes, points on the conic; for  $VP, VQ$  and  $VR$ , chords of the conic; for  $P, Q$  and  $R$ , planes through those chords mutually at right angles; for the envelope of  $PQR$ , the locus of a point from which three perpendicular lines pass through the perimeter of the conic.

If the equations of the conic be  $ax^2 + by^2 = 1, z = 0$ , that of the locus will be, by XVI. (12),  $ax^2 + by^2 + (a+b)z^2 = 1$ ; the envelope of  $PQR$  is the reciprocal conicoid.

(4) The tangent plane at  $(x', y', z', w')$  has the equation

$$l(my' + nz' + rw')x + \dots = 0,$$

which must be the same as that of the polar  $a\xi x + \dots = 0$  of  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta, \omega)$ , the point in the reciprocal corresponding to the tangent plane;  $\therefore l(my' + nz' + rw')/a\xi = \dots$ ; for  $a\xi/l + b\eta/m + \dots$  write  $S$ , show that  $lx' : my' : nz' : rw' = S - 3a\xi/l : S - 3b\eta/m : \dots$ , and that  $a\xi x' + \dots = 0, \therefore S^2 - 3\{(a\xi/l)^2 + (b\eta/m)^2 + \dots\} = 0$ .

(5) See Art. 525. Let  $OY$  be perpendicular on a tangent to the generating circle in any position, and take  $Q$  in  $OY$  such that  $OQ \cdot OY = R^2$ ; then, if  $\theta$  be the inclination of  $OY$  to the plane of  $xy$ ,  $OY = a + c \cos \theta$ ,  $OQ = r^2 + z^2$ , and  $OQ \cos \theta = r$ ,

$$\therefore a^2(r^2 + z^2) = (R^2 - cr)^2 \quad (1) \text{ and } r^2 = x^2 + y^2.$$

The reciprocal surface is generated by the revolution of the

hyperbola (1) about  $Oz$ , which it intersects where  $z = R^2/a$ , near which point let  $z = R^2/a + \zeta$ ; substituting in (1) and neglecting  $\zeta^2$  and  $r^2$ ,  $cr + a\zeta = 0$ ; hence the angle of the conical tangent at the multiple point is  $2 \tan^{-1}(a/c) = \pi - 2 \tan^{-1}(c/a)$ .

(6) Let  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be the pole of the tangent plane at  $(x', y', z')$  with respect to the point  $(\alpha, \beta, \gamma)$ ,  $\therefore (\xi - \alpha)(x - \alpha) + \dots = R^2$  and  $(ax' + c'y' + b'z')x + \dots = 1$  are identical equations, hence

$$\xi - \alpha = (ax' + c'y' + b'z')\rho \text{ \&c. (1),}$$

$$\text{and } R^2 + \alpha(\xi - \alpha) + \dots = \rho \text{ (2), } \therefore x'(\xi - \alpha) + \dots = \rho \text{ (3).}$$

Eliminating  $y'$  and  $z'$  from equations (1),

$$\rho \Delta x' = A(\xi - \alpha) + C'(\eta - \beta) + B'(\zeta - \gamma) \text{ \&c., Art. 391;}$$

the result follows from (2) and (3).

(7) If  $(\alpha, \beta, \gamma)$  be a point on a focal conic, the reciprocal surface of the last problem will be a surface of revolution, Art. 564, hence, by Art. 414,

$$\Delta \alpha^2 - A - (\Delta \gamma \alpha - B')(\Delta \alpha \beta - C')/(\Delta \beta \gamma - A') = \dots = \dots \text{ (1),}$$

$$\text{and } B'C' - AA' = a'\Delta,$$

$$\therefore \{A\beta\gamma + \alpha(A'\alpha - B'\beta - C'\gamma) + a'\}/(\Delta\beta\gamma - A') = \dots = \dots$$

When the equations (1) become indeterminate in particular cases, as when the surface  $x^2/a + y^2/b + z^2/c = 1$  is given, the second form of the condition for a surface of revolution in Art. 414 must be used,

(8) When the reciprocal of prob. (6) is a sphere,

$$\Delta \alpha^2 - A = \Delta \beta^2 - B = \Delta \gamma^2 - C, \text{ and } \Delta \beta \gamma = A', \Delta \gamma \alpha = B', \Delta \alpha \beta = C';$$

$\therefore \Delta \alpha^2 - A = B'C'/A' - A = \Delta \alpha'/A'$ , so that  $A'/a' = B'/b' = C'/c'$ , which is the condition that the original conicoid be one of revolution,

$$\text{and } (\Delta \alpha^2 - A + B)(\Delta \alpha^2 - A + C) = \Delta^2 \beta^2 \gamma^2 = A'^2.$$

## XLI.

(1) Since the vertex of any cone passing through the intersection of the two conicoids must lie in the common generator, the fundamental tetrahedron required in the article does not exist.

(2)  $u + v^2 = 0$  and  $u + v'^2 = 0$  are the forms of the equations of the conicoids touching that for which  $u = 0$ ; and they intersect where  $v = \pm v'$ ,

(3) The equations must be of the forms  $u + vw = 0$ ,  $u + vw' = 0$ ,  $u + vw'' = 0$ ; the conicoids intersect where  $v = 0$  and  $w = w' = w''$ .

(4) Referring the conicoids to the tetrahedron  $ABCD$ , their equations are  $lx^2 + my^2 + nz^2 + rw^2 = 0$  and  $l'x^2 + m'y^2 + n'z^2 + r'w^2 = 0$ , and that of the cone whose vertex is  $A$  is

$$(lm' - l'm)y^2 + (ln' - l'n)z^2 + (lr' - l'r)w^2 = 0.$$

The tetrahedral coordinates of points in the plane  $BCD$  are proportional to the triangular coordinates in that plane referred to the triangle  $BCD$ .

(5) Refer to the tetrahedron whose angular points are the vertices of the cones determined by the eight points, the equations of the conicoids being  $lx^2 + my^2 + \dots = 0$  and  $l'x^2 + m'y^2 + \dots = 0$ ;  $\lambda : \mu$  will determine a paraboloid if  $(l\lambda + l'\mu)^{-1} + (m\lambda + m'\mu)^{-1} + \dots = 0$ , giving three values.

(6) Let  $\lambda u + \mu v = 0$  be one of the cluster,  $(f, g, h, k), (f', g', h', k')$  two points  $P, Q$  in the fixed line; let  $U=0, V=0$  be the polars of  $P$  with respect to  $u=0, v=0$ , and let  $U'=0, V'=0$  be the polars of  $Q$ ; the equations of the polar with respect to  $\lambda u + \mu v = 0$  are  $\lambda U + \mu V = 0$  and  $\lambda U' + \mu V' = 0$ ,  $\therefore UV' = VU'$ , and  $U, U', \&c.$  are linear functions.

(7) Using the form of the general equation of a sphere in Art. 588, since the sphere touches  $AB, z=0$  and  $w=0$ ,

$$\therefore (px + qy)(x + y) - c^2 xy = 0$$

gives equal values of  $x:y$ ,  $\therefore 4pq = (p + q - c^2)^2$ , whence  $c = p^{\frac{1}{2}} + q^{\frac{1}{2}}$ , similarly  $c' = r^{\frac{1}{2}} + s^{\frac{1}{2}}$ .

*Geometrically.* The sphere touches the edges internally, or three externally and three internally; the three tangents from each angular point are equal, the result follows.

(8) Each of the non-intersecting lines containing three points must lie entirely in the surface, which cannot, therefore, be a cone; let  $AB, CD$  be these generating lines of the surface,  $P, Q$  the other two points; a plane containing  $AB$  and  $P$  meets  $CD$  in some point  $D$ , and  $DP$  meets  $AB$  in some point  $B$ ,  $\therefore DB$  containing three points is a generator, similarly  $AC$  containing  $Q$  is a generator.

Referring to the tetrahedron  $ABCD$ , the equations of any two surfaces containing the eight points are

$$lyz + nxw = 0 \text{ and } l'yz + n'xw = 0,$$

and those of the polars of  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta, \omega)$  are

$$l(\xi y + \eta z) + n(\omega x + \xi w) = 0 \text{ and } l'(\xi y + \eta z) + n'(\omega x + \xi w) = 0,$$

and these will be fixed if either  $\zeta = 0, \eta = 0$ , or  $\omega = 0, \xi = 0$ , that is, when  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta, \omega)$  lies in  $AD$  or  $BC$ .

(9) The equation of a conicoid containing  $AB$  and  $CD$  is  $lyz + mzx + nxw + ryw = 0$ , and if the plane  $Ax + By + Cz + Dw = 0$  is a tangent plane at the point  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta, \omega)$ , its equation must be the same as  $(m\zeta + n\omega)x + (l\xi + r\omega)y + \dots = 0$ ; hence prove that

$$\xi : \eta : \zeta : \omega = Cr - Dl : Dm - Cn : Ar - Bn : Bm - Al,$$

$$\text{and } A\xi + B\eta + C\zeta + D\omega = 0,$$

shewing that the condition of touching a plane is a linear equation between  $l, m, n$ , and  $r$ .



## XLII.

(1) Using the equations of XLI. (4); for the centre of  
 $(l\lambda + l'\mu)x^2 + \dots = 0$ ,  $l\lambda + l'\mu = \rho/x$ ,  $m\lambda + m'\mu = \rho/y$ , &c.,  
 and the four cones are found by eliminating  $\lambda$  and  $\mu$  from any  
 three of the four equations.

(2) As in XLI. (8)  $AB$ ,  $CD$  of the fundamental tetrahedron  
 may be taken as generating lines containing six of the points, and  
 $AC$  as a third generator containing the seventh point, the equation  
 of the conicoid being of the form  $lyz + nxw + ryw = 0$ ; for a para-  
 boloid the condition is  $l + n = r$ , and any two paraboloids intersect  
 where  $y(x + w) = 0$ ,  $w(x + y) = 0$ , giving the three generators and  
 a fourth fixed line  $z + w = 0$ ,  $x + y = 0$  at infinity.

(3) Using tetrahedral coordinates, the equation of the conicoid  
 is  $mzx + nxw + ryw = 0$ , and the first bisecting plane is  $x - y - z + w = 0$ ;  
 the pole being  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta, \omega)$ , this must be the same as

$$(m\xi + n\omega)x + r\omega y + m\xi z + (n\xi + r\eta)w = 0,$$

$$\text{whence } \xi : \eta : \zeta : \omega = -r : m + n : n + r : -m,$$

and the pole lies in the second bisecting plane  $x - y + z - w = 0$ .

(4) Let  $M = 0$  be the equation of the tangent plane at an  
 umbilic  $U$  of a conicoid, the equation of the conicoid will be  
 $S - M^2 = 0$ , where  $S$  is the equation of a sphere,  $S - M^2 = L^2$  will  
 be that of a conicoid touching the former along the section by  
 $L = 0$ ; where  $M = 0$ ,  $S = L^2$ , and if  $P$  be any point of the section,  
 $PM$  perpendicular to the intersection of  $M = 0$  and  $L = 0$ ,  $L \propto PM$   
 and  $S = PU^2$ ,  $\therefore PU \propto PM$ .

(5) When  $w = 0$ , the equation must be the equation of two  
 planes, and as in Art. 91 the points of intersection satisfy the  
 equations  $c'x + by + a'z = 0$  and  $b'x + a'y + cz = 0$ , from which the  
 result follows.

(6) Let three conicoids of the cluster be

$$u = ax^2 + \dots + 2fyz + \dots + 2pxw + \dots = 0,$$

$$v = a'x^2 + \dots = 0, \quad w = a''x^2 + \dots = 0,$$

and let  $Ax + By + Cz + Dw = 0$  be the polar of  $(x', y', z', w')$ , the  
 same for each conicoid of the cluster,

$$\therefore (ax' + hy' + gz' + pw')/A = \&c.$$

and two similar equations, which 9 equations cannot generally be  
 satisfied by the 6 ratios  $x' : y' : z' : w'$  and  $A : B : C : D$ .

If  $(0, 0, 0, 1)$  and  $w = 0$  be the pole and polar which are fixed  
 for all the conicoids,  $p$ ,  $q$ , and  $r$  vanish for each of the three  
 conicoids, and the intersections of the conicoids lie in two quadric.

cones given by  $(ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 + 2fyz + 2gzx + 2hxy)/d = \dots = \dots$ , whose vertex is at  $D$ , so that the seven points must lie on the four lines of intersection of these two cones.

(7) Let  $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta$  be the lengths of the tangents to the sphere from  $A, B, C, D$ ; the tetrahedral coordinates of the points of contact with  $AB$  and  $CD$  are

$$\beta/(\alpha + \beta), \alpha/(\alpha + \beta), 0, 0 \text{ and } 0, 0, \delta/(\gamma + \delta), \gamma/(\gamma + \delta),$$

and  $\alpha x = \beta y, \gamma z = \delta w$  are planes containing both;  $\therefore \alpha x = \beta y = \gamma z = \delta w$  is a point which lies in the line joining the points of contact of  $AB$  and  $CD$ , similarly for the other opposite edges.

(8) The polar of the centre  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta, \omega)$  is at an infinite distance, so that  $l\xi = m\eta = n\zeta = r\omega$ , and the centre of a paraboloid being at an infinite distance  $\xi + \eta + \zeta + \omega = 0$ . The paraboloid will be hyperbolic or elliptic as the equations  $lx^2 + \dots = 0$  and  $x + y + z + w = 0$  give a real or imaginary curve, shew from

$$lx^2 + my^2 + nz^2 + r(x + y + z)^2 = 0,$$

$$\text{that } \{(l+r)x + r(y+z)\}^2 = lmnr(y/n - z/m)^2.$$

The equation of  $b'c'a$  is  $x = \frac{1}{2}$  or  $-x + y + z + w = 0$ , which is a tangent plane at a point whose coordinates are proportional to  $-l^{-1}, m^{-1}, n^{-1}, r^{-1}$ . Similarly for the planes  $c'a'b, a'b'c$  and  $abc$  omitted in the statement. The equation of the plane  $bcb'c'$  is  $x - y - z + w = 0$ , also a tangent plane, the point of contact being given by  $l^{-1}, -m^{-1}, -n^{-1}, r^{-1}$ . The plane in which the three points of contact with  $c'a'b, a'b'c$ , and  $abc$  lie, has the equation

$$-lx + my + nz + rw = 0.$$

The four lines mentioned in the problem all lie in the plane  $lx + my + nz + rw = 0$ .

(9) Let  $ABC$  of the fundamental tetrahedron be the plane containing five points and therefore a fixed conic,  $w = 0$  and  $lx^2 + my^2 + nz^2 = 0$ ; let  $D$  be one of the two points, so that the equation of the conicoid will be

$$lx^2 + my^2 + nz^2 + 2w(\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z) = 0 \quad (1);$$

the second point gives a linear equation between  $\lambda, \mu$ , and  $\nu$ .

Let  $Ax + By + Cz + Dw = 0$  be the equation of a tangent plane to (1) at  $(x', y', z', w')$ ; so that

$$lx' + \lambda w' = \rho A, \quad my' + \mu w' = \rho B, \quad nz' + \nu w' = \rho C,$$

$$\lambda x' + \mu y' + \nu z' = \rho D, \quad \text{and} \quad Ax' + By' + Cz' + Dw' = 0;$$

find  $x', y'$ , and  $z'$  from the first three equations, and by the last two shew that  $\rho(A\lambda/l + \dots - D) = w'(\lambda^2/l + \dots)$

$$\text{and } \rho(A^2/l + \dots) = w'(A\lambda/l + \dots - D),$$

giving the quadratic equation

$$(A\lambda/l + \dots - D)^2 = (A^2/l + \dots)(\lambda^2/l + \dots).$$

Each of the given tangent planes gives a quadratic equation which, combined with the linear equation above, supplies four systems of values of  $\lambda$ ,  $\mu$ ,  $\nu$ .

## XLIII.

(1) This property holds for any four spheres, Art. 137.

(2) The equation of the circumscribing sphere is, Art. 587,

$$a^2yz + b^2zx + c^2xy + a^2xw + b^2yw + c^2zw = 0 \quad (1).$$

The centre  $O'$  is given, Art. 589, by the equations

$$\begin{aligned} c^2y + b^2z + a^2w &= 2R^2, \\ c^2x + a^2z + b^2w &= 2R^2, \\ b^2x + a^2y + c^2w &= 2R^2, \\ a^2x + b^2y + c^2z &= 2R^2. \end{aligned}$$

The square of the distance from  $O'$  to any point  $P$ ,  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta, \omega)$ ,  
 $= -a^2(y-\eta)(z-\zeta) - b^2(z-\zeta)(x-\xi) - c^2(x-\xi)(y-\eta)$   
 $\quad - a^2(x-\xi)(w-\omega) - \dots$

The coefficient of  $\xi$  is  $c^2y + b^2z + a^2w$ ,  $\equiv 2R^2$ ,

$$\therefore O'P^2 = -R^2 + 2R^2(\xi + \eta + \zeta + \omega) - a^2\eta\zeta - b^2\zeta\xi - \dots$$

Thus, if  $P$  be  $O$ ,  $(R/p_0, R/q_0, \dots)$  the centre of the inscribed sphere,  $O'O^2 = R^2 - R^2(a^2/q_0 + \dots)$ .

(3) Taking the four points as the angles of the fundamental tetrahedron, the equation is of the form

$$ayz + bzx + cxy + (a'x + b'y + c'z)w = 0.$$

The equation of any plane through the intersection of the tangent plane at  $A$  with the face  $BCD$  is of the form

$$ax + cy + bz + a'w = 0,$$

for any plane containing the line corresponding to  $B$ ,

$$cx + \beta y + az + b'w = 0,$$

and when these coincide

$$b/a' = a/b, \therefore aa' = bb' = cc' = \sigma \text{ suppose.}$$

Let  $Ax + By + Cz + Dw = 0$  be the equation of a tangent plane at  $(x', y', z', w')$ ; proceeding as in XLII. (9)

$$2abcx' = -\sigma aw' + \rho a(-Aa + Bb + Cc), \&c.,$$

and from the equations  $x'/a + y'/b + z'/c = \rho D/\sigma$  and  $Ax' + \dots = 0$  we obtain the quadratic equation

$$(Aa + Bb + Cc - 2abcD/\sigma)^2 = 3(2Bb.Cc + \dots - A^2a^2 - \dots).$$

The three given tangent planes give three equations of the second degree in  $a$ ,  $b$ ,  $c$ , and therefore eight conicoids.

(4) As in Art. 588, the equation of any sphere is

$(px + qy + rz + sw)(x + y + z + w) - a^2yz - \dots - a^2xw - \dots = 0$ ,  
which becomes  $px^2 + qy^2 + rz^2 + sw^2 = 0$  (1), if the fundamental tetrahedron be self-conjugate with respect to the sphere;

$\therefore q + r = a^2$ , &c. (2), whence  $2p + a^2 = b^2 + c^2$  and  $2p + c'^2 = b'^2 + a'^2$ ,  
 $\therefore a^2 + a'^2 = b^2 + b'^2 = c^2 + c'^2$ , also  $p = bc \cos BAC = a'b \cos CAD$  (3),  
hence the projections of  $AB$  and  $AD$  on  $AC$  are each equal to  $AN$ ,  
 $AC$  is therefore perpendicular to the plane  $BND$ , and so to  $BD$ .

Equations (2) shew that only one of  $p, q, r, s$  can be negative, and by (1) one must be so; let  $p$  be negative, therefore, by (3), and since also  $p = ca' \cos BAD$ , each of the angles at  $A$  is obtuse.

The sphere meets  $AB$  in  $P$  and  $P'$ , where  $px^2 + qy^2 = 0$  and  $p + q = c^2$ ,  $\therefore q > -p$ ,  $AP/BP = \sqrt{(-p/q)} = AP'/BP'$ ,  $\therefore A$  is within the sphere, which does not intersect  $BD, DC$ , or  $CB$ ;  
 $\therefore B, C, D$  are without the sphere.

If  $R$  be the radius,  $O$  the centre, by Art. 588  $DO^2 - R^2 = s$ , and; by Art. 101,  $DO^2 = s - (p^{-1} + q^{-1} + r^{-1} + s^{-1})^{-1}$ .

(5) Let  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 + dw^2 = 0$  be the equation of the conicoid,  $P_1, P_2, P_3, P_4$  the angular points of a second tetrahedron, and  $x_1, y_1, \dots, x_4, \dots, x_4, \dots, x_4, \dots$  their coordinates. The polar of  $P_1$  contains  $P_2, P_3$  and  $P_4$ ;  $\therefore ax_1x_2 + \dots = 0, ax_1x_3 + \dots = 0$ , and similarly  $ax_1x_4 + \dots = 0$ . If  $P_1, P_2, P_3, P_4$  be given, these determine the ratios  $a : b : c : d$ . Also  $x_1, y_1, \dots$  are given by  $ax_1x_2 + \dots = 0, ax_1x_3 + \dots = 0$ , and  $ax_1x_4 + \dots = 0$ ,  $\therefore P_1$  is not in an arbitrary position.

(6) Let the tetrahedron satisfying the conditions be the fundamental tetrahedron for four-point coordinates. The tangential equations of the two conicoids will be

$U \equiv aqr + brp + cpq + a'ps + b'qs + c'rs = 0$  and  $V \equiv Aqr + A'ps = 0$ ;  
using the notation of Art. 568, and the condition  $H(\lambda U + \mu V) = 0$ , see Art. 392, for determining the invariants,

$$\Delta' = A^2 A'^2, \quad \Theta' = 2AA'(Aa' + A'a)$$

$$\Phi = (Aa' + A'a)^2 + 2AA'(aa' - bb' - cc'),$$

$$\Theta = 2(Aa' + A'a)(aa' - bb' - cc'),$$

whence  $\Theta'(4\Delta'\Phi - \Theta'^2) = 8\Delta'^2\Theta$  is true for any other fundamental tetrahedron.

(7) The tangential equations of the two conicoids are  $p^2/l + \dots = 0$  and  $p^2/l' + \dots = 0$ ,  $\therefore \Delta' = (l'm'n'r')^{-1}$ ,

$$\Theta' = (lm'n'r')^{-1} + (l'mn'r')^{-1} + (l'm'nr')^{-1} + (l'm'n'r')^{-1},$$

$$\Phi = (lmn'r')^{-1} + \dots, \quad \Theta = (l'mnr')^{-1} + \dots$$

If we write  $l', m', n', r'$  for  $l, m, n, r$  and  $l''/l, m''/m, n''/n, r''/r$  for  $l', m', n', r'$ , the new values of  $\Delta', \Theta'$ , &c., will be the old ones multiplied by  $lmnr/l'm'n'r'$ ,  $\therefore$  the same relations as before hold between these invariants.

(8) Referred to another tetrahedron with parallel faces the equation is  $l(x+\alpha)^2 + m(y+\beta)^2 + n(z+\gamma)^2 + r(w+\delta)^2 = 0$ , which when made homogeneous must have no terms in  $x^2, y^2, z^2$ , and  $w^2$ ,

$$\text{hence } l(1+2\alpha) = m(1+2\beta) = n(1+2\gamma) = r(1+2\delta)$$

$$= -l\alpha^2 - m\beta^2 - n\gamma^2 - r\delta^2 = k,$$

$$\therefore 2\alpha = k/l - 1 \text{ \&c.}, \therefore 4k + l(k/l - 1)^2 + \dots = 0,$$

$$\therefore k^2(l^{-1} + m^{-1} + n^{-1} + r^{-1}) - 4k + l + m + n + r = 0,$$

giving, with the condition, two real values of  $k$ .

(9) Taking the tetrahedron as the fundamental one, the equations will be

$$U \equiv ax^2 + \dots + 2a'yz + \dots + 2a''xw + \dots = 0,$$

$$V \equiv ax^2 + \beta y^2 + \gamma z^2 + \delta w^2 = 0.$$

This merely interchanges the  $U$  and  $V$  of Art. 568, thus  $\Theta'$  is replaced by  $\Theta$ , which consequently  $= \alpha P + \beta Q + \gamma R + \delta S$  in the notation of that article, and, as shewn there, vanishes.

(10) The equations of the two conicoids must be  $lzx + myw = 0$  and  $nyz + rxw = 0$ , shew that the discriminant of

$$\mu yz + \lambda zx + \mu r xw + \lambda m yw = 0 \text{ is } \mu^4 n^2 r^2 + \lambda^4 l^2 m^2 - 2\lambda^2 \mu^2 l m n r,$$

$$\therefore \Phi^2 = 4l^2 m^2 n^2 r^2 = 4\Delta\Delta'.$$

#### XLIV.

(1)  $axdx + \dots = 0$  and  $bxdx + \dots = 0$  give the ratios  $dx : dy : dz$  or  $\xi - x : \eta - y : \zeta - z$ . The tangent line at  $x=y=z$  is the intersection of the tangent planes  $a\xi + b\eta + c\zeta = x^{-1}$  and  $b\xi + c\eta + a\zeta = x^{-1}$ .

(2)  $y^2 + 2ax = 4a^2$ ,  $x^2 + z^2 = 2ax$ , take the differentials and write  $f, g, h$  for  $x, y, z$ ,  $x-f$  for  $dx$ , &c.

For the normal plane  $dx : dy : dz = g : -a : -(f-a)g/h$ .

$$(3) \quad dx : dy : dz = (b-c)a/f : (c-a)b/g : (a-b)c/h.$$

(4) Let  $\gamma$  be the constant angle,  $(r, \phi)$  the projection of any point of the curve;  $\cot \gamma = dr \operatorname{cosec} \alpha / r d\phi$ .

(5) Let  $z = ct$ ,  $x = r \cos t$ ,  $y = r \sin t$ ,  $r^2 (\cos^2 t/a^2 + \sin^2 t/b^2) = 1$ . Near the point  $(a, 0, 0)$  let  $x = a + \xi$ , then neglecting terms of the order of  $y^2$ ,  $2\xi/a = -y^2/b^2$  and  $y/a = z/c$ ;  $\therefore$  the direction-cosines of the osculating plane are as  $0 : dzd^2\xi : -dyd^2\xi = 0 : c : -a$ ; similarly for the point  $(0, b, \frac{1}{2}\pi c)$  the direction-cosines are as  $c : 0 : -b$ .

(6) Take  $P$  as the origin and the axes as in Art. 651,  $PQ = s$ ;  $QN : PQ - PM = s^3/6\rho\sigma : s^3/6\rho^2 = \rho : \sigma$ , neglecting higher powers.

For the projection of the tangent at  $Q$  on normal plane at  $P$ ,

$$(\eta - s^2/2\rho) s^2/2\rho\sigma - (\zeta - s^2/6\rho\sigma) s/\rho = 0,$$

$$\text{or } \eta s/2\sigma - \zeta = s^3/4\rho\sigma - s^3/6\rho\sigma = s^3/12\rho\sigma,$$

the shortest distance of the tangents is equal to the perpendicular from the origin on this line  $= \frac{1}{2} QN$ .

(7) Let  $\rho$  be the radius of curvature,  $x'$ ,  $x''$  the first and second differential coefficients of  $x$  with respect to  $t$ .

$$\rho^{-2} = (x''^2 + y''^2 + z''^2 - s''^2) / s'^4,$$

$$s'^2 = 4(a^2 + b^2 t^2), \quad s'' = 2b^2 t(a^2 + b^2 t^2)^{-\frac{1}{2}}.$$

(8) With the notation of Art. 634,  $\rho^{-2} = x''^2 + y''^2 + z''^2$ ,  $\therefore$  where  $\rho$  is a maximum or minimum  $x''x''' + \dots = 0$ , also  $x'x'' + \dots = 0$ ; the direction-cosines of the tangent to the locus of the centre of curvature are, by Art. 637, proportional to  $x' + \rho^2 x'''$ ,  $y' + \rho^2 y'''$ ,  $z' + \rho^2 z'''$ , and those of the principal normal to  $x''$ ,  $y''$ ,  $z''$ .

(9) Take the axes as in Art. 651.  $2\rho = x^2/y$  ultimately.

i. Turn the axes of  $y$  and  $z$  through an angle  $\alpha$ , so that

$$y' = y \cos \alpha + z \sin \alpha, \text{ and } x^2/y' = x^2/y \cos \alpha = 2\rho \sec \alpha \text{ ult.}$$

ii. Turn the axes of  $z$  and  $x$  through an angle  $\alpha$ , so that

$$x' = x \cos \alpha + z \sin \alpha, \text{ and } x'^2/y = x^2 \cos^2 \alpha / y = 2\rho \cos^2 \alpha \text{ ult.}$$

## XLV.

(1) The planes in which the curves lie are  $z=0$ ,  $x=y$ ,  $x+y+z=a$ .

The only points of the curve in  $z=0$  are the points at infinity in the lines  $x \pm y = 0$ .

The equations of the normal planes at  $(x, y, z)$  to the curves in  $x=y$  and  $x+y+z=a$  are

$$(\xi + \eta - 2x)(x - a)(2z + x) - (\xi - z)(2x + z - a)z = 0,$$

and

$$(2z+x)(y+z)\xi - (2z+y)(x+z)\eta + (x-y)z\xi = (x-y)(3z^2 + yz + zx + xy).$$

(2) A principal normal is in the plane of two consecutive elements, if therefore two such normals intersect, three consecutive elements lie in a plane, and therefore the whole curve.

Let  $lx + my + nz = p$  be the plane in which the curve lies,  $\therefore -la \sin \theta + ma \cos \theta + \eta f'(\theta) = 0$ ,  $\therefore la \sin \theta - ma \cos \theta + \eta f''(\theta) = 0$ ;  $\therefore f'''(\theta) + f'(\theta) = 0$ , and  $f(\theta) = A + B \sin(\theta + \alpha)$ .

(3) If  $\alpha$  be the angle at which the helix cuts the generating lines of the cylinder,  $x = a \cos \phi$ ,  $y = a \sin \phi$ , and  $\phi = 0$  give the position of the generating point before unwrapping;  $a d\phi = ds \sin \alpha$ , and  $dz = ds \cos \alpha$ ,  $\therefore z = s \cos \alpha$ , and the point is in the plane of  $xy$  and in the tangent to the circular base, at a distance from the point of contact  $= a\phi$ , the arc of the circle from which it may be supposed to have been unwrapped.

(4) Using the notation of (3), by Art. 636,  $\rho^{-1} = a^{-1} \sin^2 \alpha$ , and by Art. 637 the coordinates of the centre of curvature are  $-a \cot^2 \alpha \cos \phi$ ,  $-a \cot^2 \alpha \sin \phi$ , and  $a \phi \cot \alpha$ ; giving a helix on a cylinder, radius  $a \cot^2 \alpha$ , which will be the same cylinder as for the given helix if  $\alpha = \frac{1}{2} \pi$ .

(5) With the equations of Art. 597, that of the normal plane is  
 $-x \sin \theta + y \cos \theta + nz = n^2 a \theta$ ; (1)

at the edge of the polar developable, which is the intersection of three consecutive normal planes,

$$-x \cos \theta - y \sin \theta = n^2 a, \quad (2) \quad \text{and} \quad x \sin \theta - y \cos \theta = 0;$$

$$\therefore z = na\theta, \quad x = r \cos \theta, \quad y = r \sin \theta, \quad r = -n^2 a.$$

For the equation of the polar developable, eliminate  $\theta$  from (1) and (2).

(6) By XLIV. (6) the equation of the projection of the shortest distance is  $\eta + \xi s / 2\sigma = 0$ , hence the angle made with the binormal is  $s / 2\sigma$ , which is half the angle of torsion.

(7) Using the figure for Art. 603, if the element  $Bbc$  of the polar surface turn about  $Bb$ , until it is in the plane of  $Aab$ ,  $r$  and  $q$  will coincide.

$$Bq = r, \quad Uq = p, \quad \sqrt{(r^2 - p^2)} = BU, \quad \angle VBU = ds / \sigma, \quad BU \cdot \angle VBU = dp.$$

(8) By Art. 658, the differential equation of the line of greatest slope is  $cydx - (x^2 + y^2 + cx)dy = 0$ , and, if  $x = r \cos \theta$ ,  $y = r \sin \theta$ ,  $c d\theta + dy = 0$ ,  $\therefore y + c \tan^{-1}(y/x) = \text{constant}$ .

## XLVI.

(1) Let  $PQ, QR$ , fig. 2, be two elements of the curve in two plane facets  $PQL, RQL$  of the torse, from  $R$  draw  $Rr$  perpendicular to the plane  $PQL$ ,  $Qr$  is the second element of the curve on the developed torse. Draw  $RM$  perpendicular to  $PQ$  produced;  $PQ$  is perpendicular to  $Rr$  and  $RM$ , and therefore to  $rM$ ; the radii of curvature of the curve on the torse and the plane curve are as  $\angle rQM : \angle RQM = rM$ ;  $RM = \cos RMr$ ,  $\angle RMr$  being the angle between the planes  $PQR$  and  $PQL$ .

(2) For the curve  $2z = \sqrt{(x^2 + y^2)} = r$ ,  $\therefore$  for the tangent  
 $x\xi + y\eta - 2r\xi = r^2 - 2rz = 0$ , and  $ax\xi + by\eta - 2\xi = 2z$ ;  
 for the trace on  $xy$ ,  $x\xi + y\eta = 0$ ,  $(a-b)x\xi = r$ ;  
 $\therefore (a-b)\xi\eta = \pm \sqrt{(\xi^2 + \eta^2)}$ .

(3)  $x = r \cos \phi$ ,  $y = r \sin \phi$ ,  $r = a \sin \theta$ ,  $z = a \cos \theta$ ,  $a d\theta = da \cos \beta$ ,  $r d\phi = ds \sin \beta$ , and writing  $x'$  for  $dx/ds$ , &c.,

$$xy' - yx' = r^2 \phi' = r \sin \beta, \quad \therefore xy'' - yx'' = r' \sin \beta;$$

also  $x^2 + y^2 = r^2$ ,  $\therefore xx'' + yy'' = rr'' + r'^2 - x'^2 - y'^2 = r(r'' - r\phi'^2)$ ;

$$\therefore x''^2 + y''^2 = (r'' - r\phi'^2)^2 + r'^2 r^{-2} \sin^2 \beta,$$

and writing  $\alpha$  for  $r$ ,  $\theta$  for  $\phi$ ,  $s'^2 + r'^2 = (\alpha\theta')^2$ ;

$$\therefore x''^2 + y''^2 + z''^2 = r'^2 \sin^4 \beta - 2r''r^{-1} \sin^2 \beta + \alpha'^2 \cos^4 \beta + r'^2 r^{-2} \sin^2 \beta,$$

$$r' = \cos \beta \cos \theta; \therefore r'' = -\alpha^{-1} \cos^2 \beta \sin \theta, \text{ and } r''/r = -\alpha^{-1} \cos^2 \beta;$$

$$\therefore \rho^{-2} = \alpha^{-2} (\sin^4 \beta \operatorname{cosec}^2 \theta + 2 \sin^2 \beta \cos^2 \beta + \cot^2 \theta \sin^2 \beta \cos^2 \beta + \cos^4 \beta) \\ = \alpha^{-2} (1 + \sin^2 \beta \cot^2 \theta).$$

$\beta = 0$  the curve is a meridian,  $\rho = \alpha$ ;

$\beta = \frac{1}{2}\pi$  the curve is a parallel,  $\rho = \alpha \sin \theta$ .

(4) Let  $\alpha$  be the common pitch of the helices; any helix having a pitch  $\frac{1}{2}\pi - \alpha$  cutting the generating lines in the opposite direction, will cut all the former helices orthogonally.

(5) Let  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  be the direction of the normal to the plane containing the perpendicular and the central radius at  $(x, y, z)$ ;

$$\therefore \lambda x + \mu y + \nu z = 0 \text{ and } \lambda \alpha x + \mu b y + \nu c z = 0,$$

$$\text{also } \lambda dx + \mu dy + \nu dz = 0;$$

$$\text{shew that } \lambda : \mu : \nu = (b - c)/x : (c - a)/y : (a - b)/z;$$

$$\therefore (b - c) dx/x + (c - a) dy/y + (a - b) dz/z = 0.$$

(6) As in XLIV. (6), the shortest distance is  $(\delta s)^2/12\rho\sigma$ , and by Art. 643 or 656,  $\alpha = \rho \cos^2 \alpha = \sigma \sin \alpha \cos \alpha$ .

(7) With the axes used in Art. 651 the equation of the plane is  $\xi \cos \alpha + \eta \cos \beta + \zeta \cos \gamma = 0$ , at the projection of  $P$ ,  $(x, y, z)$ ,

$$(\xi - x)/\cos \alpha = (\eta - y)/\cos \beta = (\zeta - z)/\cos \gamma = -x \cos \alpha - y \cos \beta - z \cos \gamma;$$

$$\therefore, \text{ neglecting } s^2, \xi = -s \sin^2 \alpha - \cos \alpha \cos \beta s^2/2\rho,$$

$$\eta = -s \cos \alpha \cos \beta + \sin^2 \beta s^2/2\rho,$$

$$\zeta = -s \cos \alpha \cos \gamma - \cos \beta \cos \gamma s^2/2\rho.$$

The direction-cosines of the tangent at  $O$  to the projection are

$$l = \sin \alpha, m = -\cot \alpha \cos \beta, n = -\cot \alpha \cos \gamma;$$

$$n\eta - m\zeta = -\cos \alpha \cos \gamma s^2/2\rho \sin \alpha,$$

$$l\zeta - n\xi = -\cos \beta \cos \gamma s^2/2\rho \sin \alpha,$$

$$m\xi - l\eta = -\cos^2 \gamma s^2/2\rho \sin \alpha;$$

$$\therefore \text{ the perpendicular from } P \text{ on the tangent} = \cos \gamma s^2/2\rho \sin \alpha,$$

$$OP^2 = \xi^2 + \eta^2 + \zeta^2 = s^2 \sin^2 \alpha;$$

$$\therefore \text{ the radius of curvature of the projection at } O = \rho \sin^2 \alpha / \cos \gamma.$$

(8) By Art. 610, the angle of torsion of the curve is equal to the angle of contingence of the locus of the centre of spherical curvature,  $\therefore ds'/\rho_1 = ds/\sigma$ , also  $ds/\rho = ds'/\sigma_1$ .



(9) The locus of the extremities of radii of a sphere drawn parallel to the tangents to the curve is a small circle, hence the tangents are inclined at a constant angle to the radius drawn to the pole of the small circle.

(10) In the figure, p. 251, a circle goes round  $BVUq$ ;  
 $\therefore \angle UBq = \angle UVq$ .

### XLVII.

(1) Take  $P, Q, R, S$  any four consecutive points,  $O$  the fixed point;  $P, Q, R, O$  and  $Q, R, S, O$  lie in the plane  $QRO$ , which must therefore contain every point.

Prove that

$$x dx / (y^2 - z^2) = y dy / (z^2 - x^2) = z dz / (x^2 - y^2) = \rho, \quad (1)$$

and that

$$y(x^2 - y^2) d^2y + z(x^2 - z^2) d^2z = 3 \{ (x dx)^2 + \dots \} - x^2 \{ (dx)^2 + \dots \}, \quad (2)$$

$$\text{but } (y^2 - z^2)^2 = \frac{1}{2}a^4 - x^4 - 2y^2z^2 = x^2(2a^2 - 3x^2),$$

$$\text{since } 2(y^2z^2 + z^2x^2 + x^2y^2) = a^4 - \frac{1}{2}a^4 = \frac{1}{2}a^4;$$

$$\therefore (x dx)^2 + \dots = \rho^2 (2a^4 - \frac{3}{2}a^4) = \frac{1}{2}a^4 \rho^2,$$

$$\text{and } (dx)^2 + \dots = \rho^2 (6a^2 - 3a^2) = 3a^2 \rho^2,$$

$$\text{and by (1) and (2) } x^2yz (dz d^2y - dy d^2z) = \rho^3 \{ \frac{3}{2}a^4 x^2 - 3a^2 x^4 \};$$

$$\therefore xyz \{ x (dz d^2y - dy d^2z) + \dots \} = 0,$$

hence the osculating plane passes through the origin.

*Note.* That the intersection consists of plane curves appears by the solution of the equations, for, eliminating  $z$ , we obtain  $x^2 + y^2 - \frac{1}{2}a^2 = \pm xy$ ;  $\therefore x^2 + y^2 - z^2 = \pm 2xy$ , and  $x \mp y \mp z = 0$ .

(2) Let  $VA = c$ , be the perpendicular on the line  $AP$  from the point where the vertex comes,  $\angle AVP = \theta$ , and let  $2\alpha$  be the angle of the cone; take  $Vz$  for the axis of the cone  $VA$  in the plane  $zx$ ,  $\theta \operatorname{cosec} \alpha$  is the angle between the projections on  $xy$  of  $VA$  and  $VP$ .

$$VP = c \sec \theta, \quad s = c \tan \theta, \quad x = c \sec \theta \sin \alpha \cos (\theta \operatorname{cosec} \alpha),$$

$$y = c \sec \theta \sin \alpha \sin (\theta \operatorname{cosec} \alpha), \quad z = c \sec \theta \cos \alpha.$$

$$\text{Prove that } d^2x/ds^2 = -(c \sin \alpha)^{-1} \cos^2 \alpha \cos^2 \theta \cos (\theta \operatorname{cosec} \alpha),$$

$$d^2y/ds^2 = -(c \sin \alpha)^{-1} \cos^2 \alpha \cos^2 \theta \sin (\theta \operatorname{cosec} \alpha),$$

$$d^2z/ds^2 = c^{-1} \cos \alpha \cos^2 \theta,$$

and thence that  $\rho = c \tan \alpha \sec^3 \theta \propto VP^3$ .

(3) For the osculating plane at  $(a \cos \theta, a \sin \theta, \zeta)$

$$(x - a \cos \theta) (\cos \theta \zeta'' + \sin \theta \zeta')$$

$$+ (y - a \sin \theta) (-\cos \theta \zeta' + \sin \theta \zeta'') + (z - \zeta) a = 0,$$

writing  $\zeta', \zeta''$  for  $d\zeta/d\theta$  and  $d^2\zeta/d\theta^2$ ; and for the normal section  $x \sin \theta = y \cos \theta$ ; hence, if  $\lambda, \mu, \cos \gamma$  be the direction-cosines of the

line in question,  $\lambda/\cos\theta = \mu/\sin\theta = -a \cos\gamma/\zeta''$ ;

$$\therefore \zeta'' = a \cot\gamma \text{ and } \zeta = \frac{1}{2}a \cot\gamma\theta^2 + A\theta + B.$$

For the developed curve if  $X = a\theta$ ,  $a\zeta = \frac{1}{2} \cot\gamma X^2 + AX + aB$ .

(4) In fig., p. 251,  $VU = ds''$ ,  $AB = ds'$  ultimately, and if  $\rho$ ,  $R$  be the radii of curvature,

$$d\rho = VU \sin UVq, \quad dR = AB \sin UBq, \quad d\rho = dR, \\ \text{and } \angle UVq = \angle UBq, \quad \therefore ds'' = ds'.$$

(5) Let  $Oz$  be the axis of the cylinder, and let the centre of the circle be in  $Ox$ ,  $s = a\phi$ ,  $x = b \cos\theta$ ,  $y = b \sin\theta$ ,  $z = a \cos\phi$ ,  $a \sin\phi = b\theta$ ; prove that, by Art. 636,

$$\rho^{-2} = b^{-2} \cos^4\phi + a^{-2} \sin^2\phi + a^{-2} \cos^2\phi.$$

(6) Let  $l\xi + m\eta + n\zeta = 0$  be the equation of a horizontal plane; the direction-cosines of its intersection with the tangent plane at  $(x, y, z)$  are as  $ny/b^2 - mz/c^2$ , &c.,

$$\therefore dx(ny/b^2 - mz/c^2) + dy(lz/c^2 - nx/a^2) + dz(mx/a^2 - ly/b^2) = 0, \\ \text{and } xdx/a^2 + ydy/b^2 + zdz/c^2 = 0;$$

hence, if  $u = lx/a^2 + \dots$ ,  $dx/(lp^2 - ux/a^2) = \dots = p^2 ds/\sqrt{(1 - p^2 u^2)}$ ;  $\cos\psi = lp x/a^2 + \dots = pu$ , hence, if  $d\psi/dx$  be a partial differential coefficient of  $\psi$ ,

$$-\sin\psi d\psi/dx = lp/a^2 - uxp^2/a^2 = \sqrt{(1 - p^2 u^2)} dx/ds \times p/a^2.$$

(7) The equation of the normal plane is

$$2a(\xi \cos\theta - \eta \sin\theta) + c\zeta = \frac{1}{2}(16a^2 + 3c^2) \cos 2\theta + \frac{3}{2}c^2.$$

From the two consecutive normal planes, if  $16a^2 + 3c^2 = b^2$ ,

$$2a(\xi \sin\theta + \eta \cos\theta) = b^2 \sin 2\theta,$$

$$2a(\xi \cos\theta - \eta \sin\theta) = 2b^2 \cos 2\theta,$$

$$\therefore c\zeta = \frac{3}{2}c^2 - \frac{3}{2}b^2 \cos 2\theta = 6(4a^2 + c^2) - 3b^2 \cos^2\theta,$$

$$a\xi = b^2 \cos^3\theta, \quad a\eta = b^2 \sin^3\theta, \quad \therefore \xi^{\frac{2}{3}} + \eta^{\frac{2}{3}} = (b^2/a)^{\frac{2}{3}}.$$

The curve is the intersection of two cylinders, one on a base with four cusps in the plane  $xy$ , the other on a semi-cubical parabola in the plane  $zx$ .

The two curves are similar if  $b^2/4a^3 = b^2/c^2$ , or  $c = 2a$ .

## XLVIII.

(1) Let the normal at  $P$  to the generating parabola meet the directrix in  $L$ , and draw  $PN$  perpendicular to the directrix; the radius of curvature of the parabola  $= 2SP.PL/PN = 2PL$  = twice the radius of curvature of the perpendicular normal section.

$$(2) \quad R^{-1} = \rho^{-1} \cos^2 \alpha + \rho'^{-1} \sin^2 \alpha \text{ and } R'^{-1} = \rho^{-1} \sin^2 \alpha + \rho'^{-1} \cos^2 \alpha, \\ \therefore R^{-1} \cos^2 \alpha - R'^{-1} \sin^2 \alpha = \rho^{-1} \cos 2\alpha.$$

(3) Where  $x=y=z$ , each  $=a/\sqrt{2}=b$  suppose, let  $x=b+\xi$ ,  $y=b+\eta$ ,  $z=b+\zeta$ . Shew that ultimately  $b(\xi-\eta-2\zeta)=3\zeta^2+2\zeta\eta$ , the perpendicular on the tangent plane  $= (3\zeta^2+2\zeta\eta)/b\sqrt{6}$  and  $\xi^2+\eta^2+\zeta^2=2\eta^2+4\eta\zeta+5\zeta^2$ ,  $\therefore$  the diameter of curvature of the normal section through  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$

$$= 2\rho = b\sqrt{6} (2\eta^2 + 4\eta\zeta + 5\zeta^2) / (3\zeta^2 + 2\zeta\eta),$$

when  $\rho$  is a maximum or minimum the roots of

$$2a\sqrt{3}\eta^2 - 4(\rho - a\sqrt{3})\eta\zeta - (6\rho - 5a\sqrt{3})\zeta^2 = 0$$

are equal,  $\therefore 4(\rho - a\sqrt{3})^2 + (6\rho - 5a\sqrt{3})2a\sqrt{3} = 0$ ,

$$\text{or } 2\rho^2 + 2\rho a\sqrt{3} - 9a^2 = 0.$$

(4) Let  $R$  be the radius of curvature of the normal section through the given tangent, then, by Meunier's theorem,

$$R \cos \psi = \rho', < \rho, \therefore \cos \psi / \rho' = \cos^2 \theta / \rho + \sin^2 \theta / \rho'.$$

(5) Shew that

$$\rho^{-1} + \rho'^{-1} = P^{-2} \{ P^2 (u + v + w) - (U^2 u + \dots + 2VWu' + \dots) \}$$

$$\text{and } \frac{d}{dx} \frac{U}{P} = \frac{u}{P} - \frac{U}{P^2} (Uu + Vw' + Wv'), \text{ \&c.}$$

(6) Taking the axes as in Art. 678, the projection of the indicatrix is given by  $2z = rx^2 + 2sxy + ty^2$ , where  $r = -t$ .

(7) Shew that  $\log(-p) = (m-1)(\log x - \log z)$ ,

$$\therefore -r/p = (m-1)(x^{-1} - pz^{-1}), \quad s/p = (m-1)qz^{-1}.$$

At an umbilic  $s/pq = r/(1+p^2)$ ,  $\therefore -z^{-1}(1+p^2) = p(x^{-1} - pz^{-1})$ ,

$$\therefore p = -x/z, \text{ similarly } q = -y/z, \therefore x = y = z = a/3^{1/m} = b.$$

Near the umbilic, let  $x = b + \xi$ ,  $y = b + \eta$ ,  $z = c + \zeta$ ,

$$\therefore mb^{m-1}(\xi + \eta + \zeta) + \frac{1}{2}m(m-1)b^{m-2}(\xi^2 + \eta^2 + \zeta^2) + \dots = 0,$$

$$\therefore \rho = \text{limit } \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \frac{\xi^2 + \eta^2 + \zeta^2}{\xi + \eta + \zeta} = \frac{b\sqrt{3}}{m-1}.$$

(8) By Art. 718 Cor.,  $\rho\rho' = (1 + x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2)ab$ .

(9) If  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of a normal, prove that  $n^2 = l^2 + m^2$ , or  $\cos^2 \theta = \sin^2 \theta$ ; the integral curvatures are as the surfaces of a unit sphere cut off by a plane distant  $1/\sqrt{2}$  from the centre.

(10) This follows from Art. 296, since, for one of the confocal hyperboloids through the point of contact of any of the planes mentioned in the problem,  $k$  is constant.

XLIX.

(1) The general condition is  $U^2(v+w) + \dots - 2VWu' - \dots = 0$ .  
Shew that this reduces to

$$\begin{aligned} (y-z)(V^2 + W^2) - aVW - 2xU(V-W) &= 0, \\ \text{and that } V^2 + W^2 &= 2x^4 + a^2(y+z)^2, \quad VW = -x^4, \\ xU(V-W) &= -2ayz\{2x^2 - a(y-z)\}, \\ \therefore (y-z)\{2x^4 + a^2(y-z)^2\} + ax^4 + 8ayzx^2 &= 0; \\ \text{multiply by } y-z, \therefore 2y^2z^2 + (y-z)^4 - yzx^2 - 8y^2z^2 &= 0. \end{aligned}$$

(2) Let  $\alpha, \beta$  be the semi-axes of the central section parallel to the tangent plane at any point of the curve, and  $R$  the radius of the sphere, then  $\alpha\beta p = abc$ ,  $\alpha^2 + \beta^2 + R^2 = a^2 + b^2 + c^2$ ; hence, by Art. 720,  $\rho\rho' = \alpha^2\beta^2/p^2 \propto p^{-4}$ ,  $\rho + \rho' = (\alpha^2 + \beta^2)/p \propto p^{-1}$ .

(3) With the axes of Art. 678,  $2z = x^2/\rho + y^2/\rho'$ . Let the generators be inclined at an angle  $\alpha$  to  $Ox$ , and let  $R, R', \rho, \rho'$  be the radii of curvature, then, ultimately,  $2Rz = (x \sin \alpha - y \cos \alpha)^2$  is the equation of the enveloping cylinder, and

$$x^2/\rho + y^2/\rho' = (x \sin \alpha - y \cos \alpha)^2/R$$

must give equal values of  $x : y$ ;

$$\begin{aligned} \therefore R/\rho\rho' &= \sin^2 \alpha/\rho' + \cos^2 \alpha/\rho, \\ \text{and } R'^{-1} &= \cos^2 \alpha/\rho + \sin^2 \alpha/\rho' = R/\rho\rho'. \end{aligned}$$

(4) At an umbilic, prove as in XLVIII. (7) that  $p = -x/z$ ,  $q = -y/z$ , and thence that  $x^3/a^3 = y^3/b^3 = z^3/c^3 = (a+b+c)^{-1}$ ; shew also, by comparing the tangent planes to the surface and sphere, that at their point of contact  $x^3/a^3 R = y^3/b^3 R = z^3/c^3 R$ .

The point of contact is an umbilic if  $R^{-1} = a + b + c$ .

(5) As in (2)  $\rho\rho' = \alpha^2\beta^2/p^2 = a^2b^2c^2/p^4$ .

(6) The integral curvature is the whole surface of the unit sphere less the two portions included between the two sheets of the cone reciprocal to the asymptotic cone  $= 4\pi a/\sqrt{(a^2 + c^2)}$ .

(7) This is to find the envelope of a plane  $x\xi/a + y\eta/b + z\zeta/c = 0$ , subject to the conditions  $x^2/a + y^2/b + z^2/c = 1$ ,

$$\text{and } x^2/(a+k) + y^2/(b+k) + z^2/(c+k) = 1,$$

its equation is  $(a+k)\xi^2/a + (b+k)\eta^2/b + (c+k)\zeta^2/c = 0$ , which gives a surface meeting the ellipsoid in a sphere.

(8) Let the line of curvature be the intersection of

$$x^2/a + \dots = 1 \text{ and } x^2/(a-k) + \dots = 1,$$

$$\text{so that } y^2(b-a)/b(b-k) + z^2(c-a)/c(c-k) = 1,$$

and let  $\alpha$  be the inclination of a circular section to the plane of  $xy$ ; take  $\eta, \zeta$  the coordinates in the cyclic plane of the projection,  $y = \eta$  and  $z = \zeta \sin \alpha$ , and  $b(a-c) \sin^2 \alpha = c(a-b)$ ; shew that  $\zeta^2/(k-c) - \eta^2/(b-k) = b/(a-b)$ , a conic the square of half the distance of whose foci  $= b(b-c)/(a-b)$ ; for the umbilics  $(a-c)z^2 = c(b-c)$  and for their projection  $\zeta^2 = z^2 \operatorname{cosec}^2 \alpha = b(b-c)/(a-b)$ .

(9) At every point  $x = r \cos \theta, y = r \sin \theta, z = a\theta$ , shew that  $p = -a \sin \theta/r, q = a \cos \theta/r$ ; then the equations of the normal are  $r(\xi - r \cos \theta) - a \sin \theta(\zeta - a\theta) = 0, r(\eta - r \sin \theta) + a \cos \theta(\zeta - a\theta) = 0$ ; (1)

$$\therefore \xi \cos \theta + \eta \sin \theta = r, r(\xi \sin \theta - \eta \cos \theta) = a(\zeta - a\theta). \quad (2)$$

For the lines of curvature consecutive normals intersect,

$$\therefore -\xi \sin \theta + \eta \cos \theta = dr/d\theta, \quad (3)$$

$$r(\xi \cos \theta + \eta \sin \theta) + (\xi \sin \theta - \eta \cos \theta) dr/d\theta = -a^2;$$

$$\therefore (dr/d\theta)^2 = r^2 + a^2, \text{ and so } r/a = \sinh(\theta + \gamma).$$

By (1)  $\rho^2 = (a^2/r^2 + 1)(\zeta - a\theta)^2 = (a^2 + r^2)^2/a^2$ , by (2) and (3), whence, if  $r$  be constant,  $\rho^2$  will be constant.

(10) Let the equations of the helix be

$$x = a \cos \theta, y = a \sin \theta, z = a\theta \tan \alpha,$$

and let the tangent at a point  $P$  meet the cylinder, radius  $b$ , in the point  $Q$ , where  $x = b \cos \phi, y = b \sin \phi$ ,

$$\therefore (b \cos \phi - a \cos \theta)/-\sin \theta = (b \sin \phi - a \sin \theta)/\cos \theta = z \cot \alpha - a\theta,$$

$$\text{hence } b \cos(\phi - \theta) = a = b \cos \beta, \phi = \theta + \beta, z \cot \alpha - a\theta = b \sin \beta.$$

For the osculating plane, which is a tangent plane to the surface,  $x \sin \theta - y \cos \theta + z \cot \alpha - a\theta = 0$  (1); and, for the equation of the surface, eliminate  $\theta$  from (1) and the equation

$$x \cos \theta + y \sin \theta = a \quad (2).$$

Take  $(x + \delta x, y + \delta y, z + \delta z)$ , corresponding to  $\theta + \delta \theta$ , a point in the direction perpendicular to the generating line, so that  $-\delta x \sin \theta + \delta y \cos \theta + \delta z \tan \alpha = 0$ , (3) then  $2\rho$  the principal finite radius of curvature is the limit of

$$\{(\delta x)^2 + (\delta y)^2 + (\delta z)^2\}/(\delta x \sin \theta - \delta y \cos \theta + \delta z \cot \alpha) \sin \alpha.$$

By (1) and (2), or by the equation of the tangent to the helix at  $P$ ,

$$x = -(z \cot \alpha - a\theta) \sin \theta + a \cos \theta,$$

$$y = (z \cot \alpha - a\theta) \cos \theta + a \sin \theta,$$

shew that  $\delta x = u \cos \theta + v \sin \theta, \delta y = u \sin \theta - v \cos \theta$ , where

$$u = -(z \cot \alpha - a\theta) \delta \theta + \frac{1}{2}a(\delta \theta)^2, v = -\delta z \cot \alpha + \frac{1}{2}(z \cot \alpha - a\theta)(\delta \theta)^2,$$

$$\therefore \text{by (3)} \quad \delta z \tan \alpha = \frac{1}{2}(z \cot \alpha - a\theta)(\delta \theta)^2 - \delta z \cot \alpha,$$

$$\therefore \text{at } Q \quad (\delta x)^2 + (\delta y)^2 + (\delta z)^2 = b^2 \sin^2 \beta (\delta \theta)^2 \text{ ultimately,}$$

$$\text{and } \delta x \sin \theta - \delta y \cos \theta + \delta z \cot \alpha = \frac{1}{2}b \sin \beta (\delta \theta)^2,$$

$$\therefore \rho = a \tan \beta \operatorname{cosec} \alpha.$$

L.

(1) The squares of the semi-axes of the central section parallel to the tangent plane at  $(\alpha, \beta, \gamma)$  are given by  $a^2\alpha^2/(1-ar^2)+\dots=0$ , Art. 237, and at the centres of curvature which are in the normal,

$$(x-\alpha)/\alpha=(y-\beta)/\beta=(z-\gamma)/\gamma=-r^2, \text{ Art. 721,}$$

$$\therefore x=\alpha(1-ar^2), y=\beta(1-br^2), z=\gamma(1-cr^2),$$

$$\text{and } (x-\alpha)^2\alpha/x+(y-\beta)^2\beta/y+(z-\gamma)^2\gamma/z=0.$$

(2) Transfer the origin to  $(x, y, z)$ , and writing  $\xi+x, \eta+y$  for  $x, y$  and  $p\xi+q\eta+(r\xi^2+2s\xi\eta+t\eta^2)\dots+z$  for  $z$ , the resulting equation must be identically true neglecting powers of  $\xi, \eta$  higher than the second; equating the coefficients of  $\xi^2, \xi\eta, \eta^2$  to zero, each term of the given result is  $-b'x-a'y-cz-c''$ .

$$(3) \quad 4(1+p^2+q^2)(rt-s^2)=\{(1+q^2)r-2pq s+(1+p^2)t\}^2,$$

let  $r=\alpha(1+p^2), t=\beta(1+q^2), s=\gamma pq$ ; prove that

$$4(1+p^2+q^2)\alpha\beta=(1+p^2)(1+q^2)(\alpha+\beta)^2-4p^2q^2(\alpha+\beta)\gamma+4p^2q^2\gamma^2=0,$$

thence that  $(1+p^2+q^2)(\alpha-\beta)^2+p^2q^2(\alpha+\beta-2\gamma)^2=0, \therefore \alpha=\beta=\gamma$ .

(4) Prove that the expression for  $\rho\rho'$  in Art. 718, Cor.

$$=\frac{1}{4}bc(1+4y^2/b^2+4z^2/c^2)^2=\frac{1}{4}bcx^4/p^4.$$

(5) Shew that the angle between the tangent and the axis of  $x=\theta$ , that  $ds/d\theta$  the radius of curvature  $=a \cot \theta$ , and that the normal cut off by  $Ox=y \sec \theta=a \tan \theta$ . Hence, the specific curvature is  $a^{-2}$ .

(6) The integral curvature is the portion of the surface of the unit sphere included between two parallel planes, whose distances from the centre are  $\cos \alpha$  and  $\cos \beta$ .

(7) Along the curve of contact the normals are perpendicular to the tangent planes of the cone, hence the horograph is formed by the reciprocal cone whose vertical angle is  $\pi-2\alpha$ .

(8) Let  $PQR$  be consecutive points of a line of curvature,  $Pp, Qq, Rr$  lines of curvature lying in parallel planes; normals at  $P$  and  $Q$  intersect in  $O$ , at  $Q$  and  $R$  in  $O'$ , the plane  $POQ$  is perpendicular to the tangent at  $P$  to  $Pp$ , and therefore to the plane of  $Pp, QO'R$  is perpendicular to the plane of  $Qq$ , hence  $POQ$  and  $QO'R$  lie in the same plane, which proves the theorem.

(9) For the paraboloid  $pz^{-1}=x^{-1}, qz^{-1}=-y^{-1}$ , and writing  $p', q'$  for  $p, q$  in the last two surfaces, viz.  $r \pm r' = \text{constant}$  (1),

$$xr^{-1} \pm (x+p'z)r'^{-1} \text{ and } yr^{-1} \pm q'zr'^{-1}=0, \text{ whence } pp'+qq'+1=0,$$

$$\text{and if } p', p'_2 \text{ be the two values of } p', p'_1p'_2+q'_1q'_2+1=0.$$

By (1) the second theorem is true.

(10) Let the given line  $(x-\alpha)/l = (y-\beta)/m = (z-\gamma)/n = r$  intersect the conicoid  $x^2/a + y^2/b + z^2/c = 1$  (1), where  $r=r_1$  and  $r_2$ ; if the normals at these points intersect, they and the given line will lie in one plane  $A(x-\alpha)/l + B(y-\beta)/m + C(z-\gamma)/n = 0$ ,

$$\therefore A(\alpha + lr_1)/al + \dots = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad A(\alpha + lr_2)/al = 0,$$

$$\text{hence } \alpha A/al + \beta B/bm + \gamma C/cn = 0,$$

$$A/a + B/b + C/c = 0,$$

$$\text{and } A + B + C = 0,$$

$$\therefore (b-c)\alpha/l + (c-a)\beta/m + (a-b)\gamma/n = 0 \quad (2),$$

and this condition is the same for all the confocals.

Let a chord  $PR$  of a confocal to the conicoid (1) touch it in  $Q$ . If the normals at  $P$  and  $R$  intersect, those at the two points which ultimately coincide in  $Q$  will also intersect, that is,  $PQ$  will be a tangent to a line of curvature on (1). The two conditions to be satisfied are (2) and  $(\alpha^2/a + \dots - 1)(l^2/a + \dots) = (la/a + \dots)^2$ , giving four directions for  $PQ$ .

## LI.

(1) The consecutive point to  $P$ ,  $(x, 0, z)$ , must be on the normal section perpendicular to the given principal section, the radius of curvature of that normal section is  $b^2/p$ , Art. 720, and the centre of curvature  $(\xi, 0, \zeta)$  is in the normal at  $P$ ,

$$\therefore (\xi - x)\alpha^2/x = (\zeta - z)c^2/z = -b^2,$$

hence, since  $x^2/a^2 + z^2/c^2 = 1$ , the locus required is

$$a^2\xi^2/(a^2 - b^2)^2 + c^2\zeta^2/(b^2 - c^2)^2 = 1. \quad (1)$$

At an umbilic the two centres of principal curvature coincide in a point on the evolute of the principal section. Shew that the equation of the normal at an umbilic is

$$a\xi/\sqrt{(a^2 - b^2)} - c\zeta/\sqrt{(b^2 - c^2)} = \sqrt{(a^2 - c^2)},$$

and hence that the normal touches the ellipse (1) as well as the evolute.

(2) By Art. 710 (3), since  $u = v = w = 0$ ,

$$VWu' + WUv' + UWw' = 0,$$

shew that  $u'xyz = ax^2(y+z)$ ,  $Ux = ayz$ , &c.,

$$\therefore VW : WU : UV = x^2 : y^2 : z^2.$$

(3) Let  $PG$  be the normal at  $P$  to the generating curve,  $\psi$  its inclination to the axis, then  $\rho \cdot PG = a^2$ ,

$$\therefore y \operatorname{cosec} \psi = a^2 d\psi/ds \quad \text{and} \quad y dy = a^2 \sin \psi \cos \psi d\psi,$$

$$\therefore y^2 = a^2 \sin^2 \psi + b^2 \quad \text{and} \quad y\rho = a^2 \sin \psi, \quad \text{where } b \text{ is constant.}$$

If  $\psi = 0$  when  $y = 0$ , then  $b = 0$ ,  $\therefore \rho = a^2 \sin \psi / y = a$ .

(4) Let consecutive generators cut  $Ox$  in  $P$  and  $P'$ ,  $OP = x$ ,  $OP' = x + dx$ , and let  $P'Q = r$  be the distance of a point  $Q$  near  $P'$  on the generator  $P'Q$ ; the coordinates of  $Q$  are

$$\xi = x + \delta x + r \cos(\theta + \delta\theta), \quad \eta = r \sin(\theta + \delta\theta) \cos(\psi + \delta\psi), \\ \zeta = r \sin(\theta + \delta\theta) \sin(\psi + \delta\psi).$$

The equation of the tangent plane at  $P$ , containing  $P'$  and the generator through  $P$ , is  $\xi \cos \psi - \eta \sin \psi = 0$ , the perpendicular on it from  $Q = r \sin(\theta + \delta\theta) \delta\psi$ , and  $PQ^2 = (\delta x + r \cos \theta)^2 + r^2 \sin^2 \theta$  ult.,

$$\therefore 2\rho = \text{limit of } \{(\delta x)^2 + 2r \delta x \cos \theta + r^2\} / r \delta\psi \sin \theta,$$

$$\therefore (dx/d\psi)^2 + 2(\cos \theta dx/d\psi - \rho \sin \theta) r / \delta\psi + (r/\delta\psi)^2 = 0,$$

which has equal roots, when  $\rho$  is a maximum or minimum,

$$\therefore (\cos \theta \mp 1) dx/d\psi = \rho \sin \theta.$$

(5) Let  $P$ ,  $(r, \theta, z)$ , be a point in the generator  $RP$ ,  $(r + \delta r, \theta + \delta\theta, z + \delta z)$  a consecutive point  $Q$ ; for the tangent plane, which is  $RPQ$  ultimately,  $\xi - z = \eta dz / r d\theta = \eta r^{-1} f'(\theta)$ , where  $\eta$  is measured perpendicular to  $PRz$ ; the perpendicular from  $Q$  on the tangent plane for which  $\eta = (r + \delta r) \delta\theta$ , neglecting terms of the third order, and writing  $u^2$  for  $r^2 + \{f'(\theta)\}^2$ , is

$$\{r \delta z - f'(\theta) (r + \delta r) \delta\theta\} u^{-1} = \{\frac{1}{2} r f''(\theta) (\delta\theta)^2 - f'(\theta) \delta r \delta\theta\} u^{-1},$$

$$\therefore u^{-1} \rho = \text{limit of } \{(\delta r)^2 + u^2 (\delta\theta)^2\} / \{r f''(\theta) (\delta\theta)^2 - 2f'(\theta) \delta r \delta\theta\},$$

$$\text{hence } (dr/d\theta)^2 + 2f'(\theta) \rho u^{-1} dr/d\theta + u^2 - f''(\theta) r \rho u^{-1} = 0$$

gives equal values of  $dr/d\theta$ , when  $\rho$  is a maximum or minimum,

$$\therefore \rho_1 \rho_2 = -u^4 / \{f'(\theta)\}^2.$$

$$(6) \text{ By Art. 718, Cor., } \rho\rho' = (1 + p^2 + q^2)/(rt - s^2),$$

$$pz^{-1} + x^{-1} = 0, \quad rz^{-1} = p^2 z^{-2} + x^{-2} = 2x^{-2}, \quad sz^{-1} = pqz^{-2} = x^{-2}y^{-2},$$

$$(rt - s^2)z^{-2} = 3x^{-2}y^{-2}, \quad (1 + p^2 + q^2)z^{-2} = x^{-2} + y^{-2} + z^{-2}.$$

The equation of a tangent plane at  $(x, y, z)$  is

$$\xi/x + \eta/y + \zeta/z = 3,$$

therefore, if  $\omega$  be the perpendicular from the origin,

$$9\omega^{-2} = x^{-2} + y^{-2} + z^{-2}, \text{ and } \rho\rho' = \frac{1}{3}x^2y^2z^2.81\omega^{-4} \propto \omega^{-4}.$$

At an umbilic, by Art. 719,  $x = y = z = (abc)^{\frac{1}{3}}$ ,

$$\therefore 3\omega^{-2} = x^{-2}, \quad \rho\rho' = 3x^2 = 3(abc)^{\frac{2}{3}}.$$

(7) The normals at points in the curve of contact of a circumscribing cylinder are perpendicular to the direction of the axis, hence the horograph for each portion is a great circle.

Hence, the horograph for each of the eight portions of the ellipsoid cut off by the curves of contact is a spherical triangle. Let  $ABC$  be one of these triangles,  $P, Q, R$  the poles of  $BC, CA, AB$  on the hemisphere containing the opposite angles, and let the angles  $QOR, ROP, POQ$  be  $\alpha, \beta, \gamma$ ; the angles of the triangle  $ABC$  will be  $\pi - \alpha, \pi - \beta, \pi - \gamma$ ; the integral curvature of the



corresponding portion of the ellipsoid will be  $2\pi - \alpha - \beta - \gamma$ ; the remaining portions of the lunes will be  $\beta + \gamma - \alpha$ ,  $\gamma + \alpha - \beta$ , and  $\alpha + \beta - \gamma$ ; their sum being  $2\pi$ , which is the area of the hemisphere.

(8) If  $(x, y, z)$  be an umbilic, the radii of curvature of all normal sections through it will be equal.

The equation of the tangent plane at  $(x, y, z)$  is

$$ax^2(\xi - x) + by^2(\eta - y) + cz^2(\zeta - z) = 0,$$

and the perpendicular upon it from an adjacent point, whose coordinates are  $x + \lambda s$ ,  $y + \mu s$ ,  $z + \nu s$ , is  $(ax^2\lambda + \dots)s/\sqrt{(a^2x^4 + \dots)}$ ,

$$\text{but } a(x + s\lambda)^2 + b(y + s\mu)^2 + c(z + s\nu)^2 = k^2;$$

$$\therefore (ax^2\lambda + \dots)s + (ax\lambda^2 + \dots)s^2 + \dots = 0,$$

hence the radius of curvature of the corresponding normal section

$$= \frac{1}{2} \text{ limit } s^2 \sqrt{(a^2x^4 + \dots)} / (ax\lambda^2 + \dots)s^2,$$

which is independent of the direction  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  if  $ax = by = cz = \sigma$ , where  $\sigma^2(a^{-1} + b^{-1} + c^{-1}) = k^2$ , giving the umbilic.

For the normal at the umbilic  $(\xi - \sigma a^{-1})/\sigma^2 a^{-1} = \dots = \dots$ ;

$$\therefore a\xi = b\eta = c\zeta = \sigma',$$

and this must intersect the normal at a consecutive point, whose coordinates are  $\sigma a^{-1} + s\lambda$ ,  $\sigma b^{-1} + s\mu$ ,  $\sigma c^{-1} + s\nu$ ,

$$\therefore \frac{(\sigma' - \sigma)a^{-1} - s\lambda}{a(\sigma a^{-1} + s\lambda)^2} = \frac{(\sigma' - \sigma)b^{-1} - s\mu}{b(\sigma b^{-1} + s\mu)^2} = \frac{(\sigma' - \sigma)c^{-1} - s\nu}{c(\sigma c^{-1} + s\nu)^2},$$

$$\therefore \frac{b\mu - a\lambda}{2\sigma(a\lambda - b\mu) + s(a^2\lambda^2 - b^2\mu^2)} = \frac{c\nu - a\lambda}{2\sigma(a\lambda - c\nu) + s(a^2\lambda^2 - c^2\nu^2)},$$

whence  $a\lambda = b\mu$ , or  $a\lambda = c\nu$ , or  $s(a\lambda + b\mu) = s(a\lambda + c\nu)$ , i.e.  $b\mu = c\nu$ , which give the three directions required.

(9) The polar of  $(f, 0, 0)$  with respect to one of the confocals  $x^2/(a+k) + \dots = 1$ , is  $fx = a + k$ , hence the locus of the points of contact has the equation

$$x/f + y^2/(fx - a + b) + z^2/(fx - a + c) = 1; \quad (1)$$

corresponding to the point  $(0, g, 0)$ , the equation is

$$x^2/(gy - b + a) + y/g + z^2/(gy - b + c) = 1; \quad (2)$$

subtracting, we have the two factors

$$\text{i. } gy - b - fx + a = 0,$$

$$\text{ii. } (fx - a + b)x/f + (gy - b + a)y/g + z^2 = 0.$$

$$\text{Case i. } x/f + y/g + z^2/(fx - a + c) = 1,$$

or  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - (a - c)x/f - (b - c)y/g = fx - a + c$  or  $gy - b + c$ , which gives a circular section.

$$\text{Case ii. } x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - (a - b)(x/f - y/g) = 0,$$

and, by eliminating  $z^2$  from (1) and (2),

$(c-a)\{x^2-(a-b)/f\}+(c-b)\{y^2+(a-b)/g\}+(fx-a+b)(gy-b+a)=0$ ,  
whence the remainder of the intersection is a sphero-conic.

To prove that the surfaces (1) and (2) cut orthogonally at the circular sections, shew that, writing  $fx-a=\sigma=gy-b$ , the direction-cosines of the normals at  $(x, y, z)$  are as

$$f^{-1}-g^{-1}-z^2/(\sigma+c)^2:2/fg:2z/(\sigma+c)f,$$

$$\text{and } 2/fg:g^{-1}-f^{-1}-z^2/(\sigma+c)^2:2z/(\sigma+c)g.$$

*Note.* The book makes the theorem too general.

(10) At the line of separation the product of the principal radii of curvature changes sign,  $\therefore rt-s^2=0$ , and one of the radii becomes infinite, Art. 718. Take the origin at any point of the line,  $Oz$  the normal,  $xOz$ ,  $yOz$  planes of the principal normal sections, the equation of the surface near the origin is

$$2z=ax^2+bx^2+3cx^2y+3dxy^2+ey^2,$$

since the coefficient of  $y^2$  vanishes; shew that  $rt-s^2=3a(dx+ey)+$  terms of higher order, hence  $dx+ey=0$  gives the tangent to the boundary; the tangents to the lines of curvature are  $Ox$  and  $Oy$ , therefore they are not generally tangents to the boundary.

The inflexional tangents are  $x^2=0$ , and therefore coincide.

## LII.

(1) Let the equation of the surface be  $z=f(\rho)$ , where  $\rho^2=x^2+y^2$ , the condition gives  $(1+q^2)r-2pqs+(1+p^2)t=0$ , deduce from this that  $f'(\rho)+\rho f''(\rho)+\{f'(\rho)\}^3=0$ ,

$$\text{and } d\{f'(\rho)\}^{-1}/d\rho=2\rho^{-1}[1+\{f'(\rho)\}^{-2}],$$

whence  $f'(\rho)=c/\sqrt{\rho^2-c^2}$ , where  $c$  is constant;

$$\therefore z+\alpha=c \log\{\rho/c+\sqrt{\rho^2/c^2-1}\} \text{ and } 2\rho/c=e^{(z+\alpha)/c}+e^{-(z+\alpha)/c}.$$

*Geometrically*, the catenary is the only curve for which the normal is equal to the radius of curvature in the opposite direction.

(2) Fig. 3. Let  $PQ$ ,  $QR$  be small elements of the plane curve,  $P$ ,  $Q$  being points on consecutive generating lines of the torse,  $QS$  the generator through  $Q$ ; produce  $PQ$  to  $T$  and draw  $MRT$  parallel to  $QS$ ,  $QM$  perpendicular to  $RT$ ; turn  $QMRT$  about  $PS$  to the position  $QM'R'T'$  in the facet of the torse consecutive to  $PQS$ .  $\angle RQT$  and  $\angle R'QT'$  are ultimately the angles of contingence of the plane and bent curves, draw  $Rt$  perpendicular to  $QT$  and join  $R'$ ,  $t$ , therefore  $Rt/QR=QR/\rho$ , and  $R't/QR'=QR'/\rho'$ ,

$$\text{also } MM'/QM=RR'/QR \sin \theta=QR \sin \theta/R,$$

and since  $R't^2=Rt^2+RR'^2$ , and  $QR'=QR$  ultimately,

$$\rho'^{-2}=\rho^{-2}+\sin^2\theta R^{-2}.$$

(3) Let consecutive generating circles cut  $Ox$  in  $P$  and  $Q$ ,  $OP=x$ ,  $OQ=x+p\delta\theta$ ; the tangent plane at  $P$  contains  $Ox$  and

the tangent to the circle ( $P$ ), hence its equation is  $z \cos \theta + y \sin \theta = 0$ ; take a point  $R$  in the circle ( $Q$ ) near  $Q$ , in fig. 4, let  $Qy'$ ,  $Qz'$  be parallel to  $Oy$ ,  $Oz$ , and let  $\angle QCR$  between the radii  $CR$ ,  $CQ$  be  $\phi$ , if  $y'$ ,  $z'$  be coordinates of  $R$ ,

$$y' = CQ \sin(\theta + \delta\theta) - CR \sin(\theta + \delta\theta + \phi),$$

$$z' = CQ \cos(\theta + \delta\theta) - CR \cos(\theta + \delta\theta + \phi),$$

the perpendicular from  $R$  on the tangent plane at  $P$

$$= (r + \delta r) \{\cos \delta\theta - \cos(\delta\theta + \phi)\} = \frac{1}{2}r(2\phi\delta\theta + \phi^2) \text{ ultimately,}$$

$$\text{and } PR^2 = (p\delta\theta)^2 + (r\phi)^2;$$

$\therefore \rho$  the radius of curvature of the normal section through  $PR$

$$= \text{limit of } \{(p\delta\theta)^2 + (r\phi)^2\} / r(2\phi\delta\theta + \phi^2);$$

when  $\rho$  is a maximum or minimum,

$$(p\delta\theta)^2 - 2\rho r\phi\delta\theta + (r^2 - r\rho)\phi^2 = 0$$

gives equal values of  $\delta\theta/\phi$ ,  $\therefore p^2(r - \rho) = \rho^2r$ .

(4) Let  $P$ ,  $Q$ , fig. 5, be adjacent points on the circle corresponding to  $\psi$  and  $\psi + \delta\psi$ ,  $pP$ ,  $qQ$  the corresponding generators, on  $qQ$  take a point  $R$  near  $Q$ , and let  $QR = s$ ; let the axes of  $x$  and  $y$  be  $OP$  and  $OD$  perpendicular to  $OP$ .

The equation of the tangent plane at  $P$ , containing  $pP$  and the tangent to the circle at  $P$ , is  $(x - a) \cos \theta - z \sin \theta = 0$ .

At  $R$ ,  $x = \{a + s \sin(\theta + \delta\theta)\} \cos \delta\psi$ ,  $z = s \cos(\theta + \delta\theta)$ , hence the perpendicular from  $R$  on the tangent plane at  $P$  is

$$a(1 - \cos \delta\psi) \cos \theta - s \sin \delta\theta, \text{ neglecting } s(\delta\psi)^2,$$

$$\text{also } PR^2 = (a\delta\psi)^2 + s^2;$$

$\therefore \rho$ , the radius of curvature of the normal section through  $PR$ ,

$$= \text{limit of } \{(a\delta\psi)^2 + s^2\} / \{a \cos \theta (\delta\psi)^2 - 2s\delta\theta\},$$

for the principal curvatures,

$$s^2 + 2\rho s \delta\psi d\theta/d\psi + (a^2 - a\rho \cos \theta) (\delta\psi)^2 = 0$$

gives equal values of  $s/\delta\psi$ ,  $\therefore \rho^2(d\theta/d\psi)^2 = a^2 - a\rho \cos \theta$ .

(5) Let  $Pz$  be the common normal at  $P$ , and let  $Px$ ,  $Py$  bisect the angles between the normal sections of curvature  $a + b$  and  $a' + b'$ ; shew that the equations of the two surfaces are

$$2z = (x \cos \frac{1}{2}\omega + y \sin \frac{1}{2}\omega)^2(a + b) + (x \sin \frac{1}{2}\omega - y \cos \frac{1}{2}\omega)^2(a - b) + \dots$$

$$\text{and } 2z = (x \cos \frac{1}{2}\omega - y \sin \frac{1}{2}\omega)^2(a' + b') + (x \sin \frac{1}{2}\omega + y \cos \frac{1}{2}\omega)^2(a' - b') + \dots$$

At the curve of intersection  $Ax^2 + 2Bxy + Cy^2 + \dots = 0$ , where

$$A - C = 2(b - b') \cos \omega, \quad A + C = 2(a - a'), \quad 2B = 2(b + b') \sin \omega;$$

if  $\tan \phi_1$ ,  $\tan \phi_2$  be the values of  $y/x$  given by  $Ax^2 + 2Bxy + Cy^2 = 0$ ,

$$\text{prove that } (A + C)^2 \sec^2(\phi_1 \sim \phi_2) = (A - C)^2 + 4B^2,$$

$$\therefore (a - a')^2 \sec^2 \theta = (b - b')^2 \cos^2 \omega + (b + b')^2 \sin^2 \omega.$$

(6) Take the same axes as in (4), and let  $S$  be a point in  $qQ$  near  $q$ ,  $qS=s$ ,  $POp$  is the tangent plane at  $p$ , and the perpendicular on it from  $S=s \sin(\theta + \delta\theta) \sin\delta\psi$ ,

$$pS^2 = pq^2 + 2pq \cdot s \cos(\theta + \delta\theta) + s^2,$$

where  $pq = a \operatorname{cosec}^2\theta \delta\theta$  ultimately.

Shew as in (4) that the principal radii of curvature are given by

$$(\rho \sin\theta d\psi/d\theta - a \operatorname{cosec}^2\theta \cos\theta)^2 = a^2 \operatorname{cosec}^4\theta,$$

and  $d\psi/d\theta = \operatorname{cosec}\theta$ ,  $\therefore \rho_1\rho_2 = -a^2 \operatorname{cosec}^2\theta$ , the same as at  $P$ .

(7) Take the point  $P$  in the plane of  $zx$ , and let the two generators cut the principal circular section in  $Q, Q'$  subtending an angle  $2\alpha$  at the centre. The direction-cosines of  $PQ$  are as  $\sin\alpha : -\cos\alpha : 1$ , and if  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  be the direction of the normal at any point of  $PQ$ ,  $\lambda \sin\alpha - \mu \cos\alpha + \nu = 0$ , hence the part of the horograph corresponding to  $PQ$  is on a great circle, inclined to planes  $xy$  and  $zx$  at angles  $\frac{1}{2}\pi$  and  $\theta$ , where  $\cos\theta = \cos\alpha/\sqrt{2}$ , the horograph of the portion included between  $PQ$  and the planes  $zx, xy$  is a spherical triangle whose spherical excess  $E$  is  $\frac{1}{2}\pi + \frac{1}{2}\pi + \theta - \pi$ ,  $\therefore \sin 2E = -\cos 2\theta = \sin^2\alpha$ , but  $h = a \tan\alpha$ , therefore the integral curvature required, the surface being anticlastic,

$$= -2E = -\sin^{-1}\{h^2/(a^2 + h^2)\}.$$

(8) By Art. 718 (3)  $(1 + q^2)s - pqt = (1 + p^2)s - pqr$ ,  
 $\therefore pq(r - t) + (q^2 - p^2)s = 0$ , the first integrals of which are

$$x - y p/q = f(p/q) \quad (1), \quad z = \phi(p^2 + q^2) \quad (2).$$

For a surface of revolution  $z = F(x^2 + y^2)$ ,

$$p = 2xF'(x^2 + y^2), \quad q = 2yF'(x^2 + y^2),$$

$\therefore py - qx = 0$ , satisfying (1) when  $f(p/q) = 0$ ,

and  $p^2 + q^2 = 4(x^2 + y^2)\{F'(x^2 + y^2)\}^2 = \phi^{-1}(z)$ , satisfying (2).

(9) At the point  $z' = m \tan^{-1}(y'/x')$ ,  $x' = r' \cos\theta'$ ,  $y' = r' \sin\theta'$ , shew that  $p = -m \sin\theta'/r'$ ,  $q = m \cos\theta'/r'$ , hence that the equations of the normal are

$$x - r' \cos\theta' = (z - m\theta')m \sin\theta'/r', \quad y - r' \sin\theta' = -(z - m\theta')m \cos\theta'/r',$$

$$\text{or } x \cos\theta' + y \sin\theta' = r', \quad x \sin\theta' - y \cos\theta' = (z - m\theta')m/r'.$$

Let  $x = r \cos\theta$ ,  $y = r \sin\theta$ , then  $r \cos(\theta - \theta') = r'$ , and

$$r \sin(\theta - \theta') = -m(z - m\theta')/r';$$

therefore, eliminating  $r'$ ,  $r^2 \sin 2(\theta - \theta') = -2m(z - m\theta')$ ,

and, if  $(x, y, z)$  be the point of intersection of consecutive normals,

$$r^2 \cos 2(\theta - \theta') = -m^2 = r^2 \cos 2\omega, \quad \therefore \theta' = \theta - \omega,$$

$$\therefore z = m\theta' + \frac{1}{2}m \tan 2(\theta - \theta') = m(\theta - \omega) + \frac{1}{2}m \tan 2\omega.$$

(10) Let  $(l, m, n)$  be the direction of the generator,  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  and  $(\lambda', \mu', \nu')$  those of the tangent planes at  $A$  and  $B$ , and  $p, p'$

the perpendiculars on them from the centre, so that from the conditions of the problem  $\ell^2 + \lambda^2 + \lambda'^2 = 1$ , &c. But, by Art. 720, writing  $a^{-2}$  for  $a$ , &c., the specific curvature at  $A = p^2/a^2\beta^2$ , and its square root is  $p/a\beta \propto p^2 \propto \lambda^2 a^2 + \mu^2 b^2 - \nu^2 c^2$ , and the sum of the square roots of the specific curvature  $\propto (\lambda^2 + \lambda'^2) a^2 + \dots \propto (1 - \ell^2) a^2 + \dots$ , which is constant for the same generator.

## LIII.

(1) When the cone is developed into a plane, the part of the geodesic which surrounds the cone, and is terminated by the multiple point, forms the base of an isosceles triangle, and the angle at the vertex is  $2\beta$ , where  $2\beta\ell = 2\pi\ell \sin \alpha$ ; but  $\cos 2\alpha = \frac{2}{3}$ ,  $\therefore \sin \alpha = \frac{1}{2}$ , hence  $2\beta = \frac{1}{2}\pi$ , and the two branches are each inclined at  $\frac{1}{4}\pi$  to the generator through the multiple point.

(2) The principal normal of the curve coincides with the normal to both surfaces at every point.

(3) By Art. 762,  $pD$ , which is  $ac$  at the umbilic, is the same at the extremity of the mean axis, therefore  $D$  at that point  $= ac/b$ , and is inclined to the plane of  $a, b$  at an angle  $\theta$ , for which

$$D^{-2} = a^{-2} \cos^2 \theta + c^{-2} \sin^2 \theta, \text{ or } b^2 = a^2 \sin^2 \theta + c^2 \cos^2 \theta,$$

$$\therefore b^2 + k = (a^2 + k) \sin^2 \theta + (c^2 + k) \cos^2 \theta,$$

or  $\theta$  is the same for all the confocals, hence the geodesics all touch one of the planes  $z = \pm x \tan \theta$ .

(4) Follows from Art. 770, since the mean axis bisects the geodesic passing through it and opposite umbilics.

(5) If  $d\chi$  be the angle between consecutive principal normals to the geodesic, by Art. 647,  $(d\chi/ds)^2 = \rho^{-2} + \sigma^{-2}$ , but  $d\chi$  is also the angle between consecutive normals to the surface, whose equation may be written  $2z = x^2/\rho_1 + y^2/\rho_2$ , ultimately, whence

$$p = x/\rho_1, \quad q = y/\rho_2, \quad \text{and } \sec^2(d\chi) = 1 + x^2/\rho_1^2 + y^2/\rho_2^2,$$

$$\therefore (d\chi)^2 = x^2/\rho_1^2 + y^2/\rho_2^2 = (ds)^2 (\cos^2 \theta / \rho_1^2 + \sin^2 \theta / \rho_2^2),$$

$$\text{and } \rho^{-2} + \sigma^{-2} = \cos^2 \theta / \rho_1^2 + \sin^2 \theta / \rho_2^2, \text{ also } \rho^{-1} = \cos^2 \theta / \rho_1 + \sin^2 \theta / \rho_2,$$

from which eliminate  $\theta$ .

(6) Fig. 6. Let  $Aa, Bb, Cc$  be consecutive generators of the torse,  $PQ, QR$  elements of the geodesic in the facets  $aAb, bEc$ , so that  $\angle PQb = \angle BQR$ ;  $\angle PQb = \psi$ ,  $\angle QRc = \psi + d\psi$ ,  $AB/d\psi = \rho$ ,  $AQ = t$ ,  $BR = t + dt$ ,  $\therefore (t + \rho d\psi) \sin \psi = (t + dt) \sin(\psi + d\psi)$ ,

$$\therefore \rho d\psi \sin \psi = t \cos \psi d\psi + dt \sin \psi.$$

(7) The geodesics make equal angles with the lines of curvature, and if  $\frac{1}{2}\theta$  be the inclination of an umbilical geodesic to the line of curvature corresponding to  $k_1$  of Art. 764,

$k_1^2 \cos^2 \frac{1}{2}\theta + k_2^2 \sin^2 \frac{1}{2}\theta = b^2$ , or  $(k_2^2 - k_1^2) \cos \theta = 2b^2 - k_2^2 - k_1^2$ , where  $k_1^2, k_2^2$  are the roots of

$$x^2/a^2(a^2 - k^2) + y^2/b^2(b^2 - k^2) + z^2/c^2(c^2 - k^2) = 0.$$

Let  $b^2 - k_1^2 = h_1$ ,  $b^2 - k_2^2 = h_2$ , then  $(h_1 - h_2) \cos \theta = h_1 + h_2$ , and  $(h_1 + h_2)^2 \tan^2 \theta = -4h_1 h_2$ , where  $h_1, h_2$  are roots of

$$(c^2 - b^2 + h)h x^2/a^2 + (a^2 - b^2 + h)h z^2/c^2 + (c^2 - b^2 + h)(a^2 - b^2 + h)y^2/b^2 = 0,$$

$$\therefore h_1 + h_2 = (b^2 - c^2)x^2/a^2 - (a^2 - b^2)z^2/c^2 - (a^2 + c^2 - 2b^2)y^2/b^2$$

$$= x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - (a^2 + c^2 - b^2)(x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2),$$

$$\text{and } h_1 h_2 = -(a^2 - b^2)(b^2 - c^2)y^2/b^2.$$

(8) With the notation of Art. 751,  $\rho_1 = \infty$ ,  $\theta$  = inclination of the geodesic to the generating line crossed,  $\rho^{-1} = \rho_2^{-1} \sin^2 \theta$ , and  $\sigma^{-1} = \rho_2^{-1} \cos \theta \sin \theta$ ,  $\therefore \sigma/\rho = \tan \theta$ .

#### LIV.

(1) Let  $x=0$  be the plane of the geodesic curve; since  $x''/U = y''/V = z''/W$ , Art. 740, and  $x''=0$ , either, i.  $y''=0$  and  $z''=0$ ,  $\therefore y'/z'$  is constant and the geodesic rectilinear, and therefore a generator; or, ii.  $U=0$ , that is, the surface is cylindrical.

(2) For an umbilical geodesic  $pD=ac$ , and at the mean axis  $p=b$ ,  $\therefore$  in Art. 751,  $\rho_1 = a^2/b$ ,  $\rho_2 = c^2/b$ , and  $b^2 = c^2 \cos^2 \theta + a^2 \sin^2 \theta$ .

(3) The condition gives  $a^2 + c^2 = 2b^2$ ; for any umbilical geodesic, Art. 764,  $k_1^2 \cos^2 \theta + k_2^2 \sin^2 \theta = b^2$ , and for any point in one of the circular sections

$$r=b, \therefore k_1^2 + k_2^2 = a^2 + b^2 + c^2 - r^2 = 2b^2 \text{ and } (k_1^2 - k_2^2) \cos 2\theta = 0.$$

(4) With the notation of Arts. 784, 785,  $\tan \frac{1}{2}\omega' = m^{-1} \tan \frac{1}{2}\beta = m^{-1}$  and, if  $\theta_2$  be the inclination required,  $\cot \frac{1}{2}\theta_2 = m \cot \frac{1}{2}\omega' = m^2$ .

(5) Let  $O$  be the centre of the unit sphere, and suppose  $B$  indefinitely near to  $A$ , the generating line through  $A$  of the torse along  $AB$  is parallel to the intersection of planes perpendicular to  $Oa$  and  $Ob$ , and therefore perpendicular to the tangent to  $ab$  at  $a$ , similarly for the torse along  $AC$ .

(6) Let  $\angle QPQ' = 2\alpha$ ,  $\angle UPV = 2\beta$ , and, with the notation of Art. 764, let  $k_2$  determine the line of curvature on which  $P$  lies,  $\therefore k_1^2 \cos^2 \alpha + k_2^2 \sin^2 \alpha = \lambda^2$  a constant, Art. 766, for all positions of  $P$ ,

$$\text{also } k_1^2 \cos^2 \beta + k_2^2 \sin^2 \beta = b^2,$$

$$\therefore \cos^2 \alpha : \cos^2 \beta = \lambda^2 - k_2^2 : b^2 - k_2^2, k_2 \text{ being constant.}$$

(7) With the notation of Arts. 751, 764

$$\sigma^{-1} = \sin \theta \cos \theta (p/k_1^2 - p/k_2^2) \text{ and } k_1^2 \cos^2 \theta + k_2^2 \sin^2 \theta = q^2,$$

$$\therefore \sin^2 \theta / (q^2 - k_1^2) = \cos^2 \theta / (k_2^2 - q^2),$$

$$\therefore (k_2^2 - k_1^2) \sin \theta \cos \theta = \sqrt{\{(k_1^2 + k_2^2) q^2 - q^4 - k_1^2 k_2^2\}}.$$

Let  $OQ$  be the semi-diameter  $D$  and  $OR = D'$  conjugate to  $POQ$ ,  $q, q'$  perpendiculars on the tangents at  $R$  and  $Q$  to the section  $QOR$ ,  $\therefore k_1^2 + k_2^2 = D^2 + D'^2$  and  $k_1 k_2 = Dq = D'q'$ ,

$$\text{and } (k_1^2 + k_2^2) q^2 - q^4 - k_1^2 k_2^2 = q^2 (D^2 + D'^2) - q^4 - q^2 D'^2 = q^2 (D^2 - q'^2),$$

$$\therefore (k_2^2 - k_1^2) \sin \theta \cos \theta = q D' \cos(q, q').$$

Let  $p'$  be the perpendicular from  $O$  on the tangent plane at  $Q$ ,  $q$  is perpendicular to the osculating plane of the geodesic, which is parallel to the plane containing  $OQ$  and  $p'$ ,  $\therefore A' = A'' \cos(p', q)$ , where  $A'' p' = Ap$ , also  $p' = q' \cos(p', q')$  and, by spherical trigonometry,  $\cos(p', q) = \cos(p', q') \cos(q, q')$ ;

$$\therefore \sigma^{-1} = pq D' \cos(q, q') / k_1^2 k_2^2 = p \cos(q, q') / q' D$$

$$= p \cos(p', q) / p' D = A'' \cos(p', q) / AD = A' / AD.$$

$$(8) \text{ Shew that } \frac{x''}{-a \sin \theta / r} = \frac{y''}{a \cos \theta / r} = \frac{z''}{-1} = \frac{1}{a} \frac{d}{ds} (r^2 \theta') = -a \theta'',$$

$\therefore (r^2 + a^2) \theta'$  is constant,  $\cos \psi = r'$ ,  $\sin \psi = \sqrt{(r^2 + a^2)} \theta'$ ; the tangent plane contains the generator and the tangent to the geodesic,  $\therefore \tan \phi = r \theta' / z' = r / a$ ,  $\sec \phi = \sqrt{(r^2 + a^2)} / a$ .

(9) Let  $(x - \alpha)^2 + (y - \beta)^2 + (z - \gamma)^2 = R^2$  be the equation of the sphere,  $\therefore (x - \alpha) x'' + (y - \beta) y'' + (z - \gamma) z'' = -x'^2 - y'^2 - z'^2 = -1$ , hence, Art. 740,

$$(x - \alpha) U + (y - \beta) V + (z - \gamma) W = \rho (U^2 + V^2 + W^2)^{\frac{1}{2}},$$

$\therefore \rho$  is the perpendicular from  $(\alpha, \beta, \gamma)$  on the tangent plane.

*Geometrically.* The osculating plane at  $P$  is the plane of a small circle of the sphere, whose radius is the radius of curvature of the geodesic, and whose centre is at the same distance from the tangent plane as the centre of the sphere.

(10) Let  $r, r', r''$  be the distances from the axis of the angles  $A, B, C$  of the geodesic triangle,  $OA, OB, OC$  meridians through these angles, then, by Art. 761,

$$r' \sin OBC = r'' \sin OCB, \quad r'' \sin OCA = r \sin OAC,$$

$$\text{and } r \sin OAB = r' \sin OBA,$$

$$\therefore \sin OBC \sin OCA \sin OAB = \sin OCB \sin OAC \sin OBA.$$

## LV.

(1) By Art. 778, for an umbilical geodesic  $k' \sin^2 \frac{1}{2} \theta + k'' \cos^2 \frac{1}{2} \theta = b$ , where  $k'$  and  $k''$  are given by the equation

$$(c - k) y^2 / b + (b - k) z^2 / c + (c - k) (b - k) = 0,$$

$\therefore \tan^2 \frac{1}{2} \theta = -(h'' - b)/(h' - b) = -h''/h'$  and  $\tan^2 \theta = -4h'h''/(h' + h'')^2$ ,  
 $h'$  and  $h''$  being the roots of  $(c - b - h)y^2/b - hz^2/c + h(h + b - c) = 0$ ,  
 $\therefore h' + h'' = 2x - b + c$ ,  $-h'h'' = (b - c)y^2/b$ .

(2) Writing  $\lambda^2$  for  $q^2$  in Art. 764,  $k_1^2 \cos^2 \theta + k_2^2 \sin^2 \theta = \lambda^2$ ,  
 $\therefore (k_2^2 - k_1^2) \sin^2 \theta \cos^2 \theta = (k_1^2 + k_2^2) \lambda^2 - \lambda^4 - k_1^2 k_2^2$   
 $= (a^2 + b^2 + c^2 - x^2 - y^2 - z^2 - \lambda^2) \lambda^2 - a^2 b^2 c^2 / p^2$ ,  
 and  $p^2 k_1^2 k_2^2 \sigma^{-1} = p^2 (k_2^2 \sim k_1^2) \sin \theta \cos \theta$ , Art. 751.

(3) With the notation of Art. 774, for two perpendicular geodesic tangents to the same line of curvature,  $k_1^2 + k_2^2 = 2q^2$ , where  $x^2/(a^2 - q^2) + y^2/(b^2 - q^2) + z^2/(c^2 - q^2) = 1$  is the equation of the hyperboloid which determines the line of curvature; if  $r$  be the distance of the point  $P$  from which the tangents are drawn,

$$a^2 + b^2 + c^2 = k_1^2 + k_2^2 + r^2 = 2q^2 + r^2;$$

and if one of the principal sections of the hyperboloid be a rectangular hyperbola,  $2q^2 = b^2 + c^2$ ,  $c^2 + a^2$ , or  $a^2 + b^2$ ,  $\therefore r^2 = a^2$ ,  $b^2$ , or  $c^2$ , hence  $P$  must be one of the extremities of the greatest or least axis, or it must lie on one of the central circular sections.

(4) Shew that  $yx'' - xy'' = 0$  or  $r^2 \theta' = c$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \therefore 1 &= x'^2 + y'^2 + z'^2 = r'^2 + r^2 \theta'^2 + 4a^6 r'^3 / r^6 \\ &= c^2 p^{-2} + 4a^6 c^2 (p^{-2} - r^{-2}) / r^6, \\ \therefore c^2 r^2 p^{-2} (r^6 + 4a^6) &= r^6 + 4a^6 c^2. \end{aligned}$$

(5) Let the equation of the right conoid be  $z = f(y/x)$ , prove that for the geodesic  $xx'' + yy'' = 0$ ; and since  $q = xx' + yy'$ ,  $dq/ds = x'^2 + y'^2 = (d\sigma/ds)^2$ ,  $\therefore dq/d\sigma = d\sigma/ds$ .

(6) As in Art. 764,  $\cos^2 \theta k_2^{-2} + \sin^2 \theta k_1^{-2} = D^{-2}$ ;

$$\text{if } \theta = \frac{1}{2}\pi, p(k_2^{-2} + k_1^{-2}) \propto pD^{-2} \propto p^3.$$

(7) As in LIV (8)  $\sin \psi = \sqrt{(r^2 + a^2)} \theta' = c/\sqrt{(r^2 + a^2)}$ , let  $r_1, r_2, r_3$  be the values of  $r$  at  $A, B$  and  $C$ , and  $c_1, c_2, c_3$  the values of  $c$  for the geodesics  $BC, CA, AB$ , then  $\sin \alpha_1 = c_1/\sqrt{(r_1^2 + a^2)}$ ,  $\sin \alpha_2 = c_2/\sqrt{(r_1^2 + a^2)}$ , and  $\sin \alpha_1/c_2 = \sin \alpha_2/c_3$ . Similarly  $\sin \beta_1/c_3 = \sin \beta_2/c_1$  and  $\sin \gamma_1/c_1 = \sin \gamma_2/c_3$ .

(8) The direction of a geodesic at the point  $P(x, y, z)$  of an ellipsoid  $x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 = 1$  is  $(x', y', z')$ , where  $x' = dx/ds$ , &c. The equation of the perpendicular tangent plane is

$$x'x + y'y + z'z = \sqrt{(a^2 x'^2 + b^2 y'^2 + c^2 z'^2)};$$

let the tangent  $PQ$  meet this plane in  $Q$  and draw  $OY$  perpendicular to  $PQ$  from the centre, then  $OQ^2 = YQ^2 + OY^2 = YQ^2 + OP^2 - PY^2$   
 $= a^2 x'^2 + b^2 y'^2 + c^2 z'^2 + x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - (x'x + y'y + z'z)^2$ .



By the geodesic equations, noticing that  $x'^2 + y'^2 + z'^2 = 1$ ,

$$\frac{x''}{x/\bar{a}^2} = \frac{y''}{y/\bar{b}^2} = \frac{z''}{z/\bar{c}^2} = \frac{a^2 x' x'' + \dots}{x x' + \dots} = \frac{1}{1},$$

$$\therefore a^2 x' x'' + \dots = (x x' + \dots) (x x'' + \dots),$$

$$\therefore a^2 x' x'' + \dots + x x' + \dots - (x x' + \dots) d(x x' + \dots)/ds = 0,$$

$$\therefore \frac{1}{2} d O Q^2 / ds = 0, \text{ or } O Q \text{ is constant.}$$

This can also be deduced from Joachimsthal's theorem, for since  $x x' / a^2 + \dots = 0$ ,  $-2 y' z' y z = b^2 c^2 (y'^2 y^2 / b^4 + z'^2 z^2 / c^4 - x'^2 x^2 / a^4)$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \therefore (y' z - z' y)^2 &= y'^2 (z^2 + c^2 y^2 / b^2) + z'^2 (y^2 + b^2 z^2 / c^2) - b^2 c^2 x'^2 x^2 / a^4 \\ &= b^2 c^2 \{ (1 - x^2 / a^2) (y'^2 / b^2 + z'^2 / c^2) - x'^2 x^2 / a^4 \} \\ &= c^2 y'^2 + b^2 z'^2 - a^2 b^2 c^2 D^{-2} x^2 / a^4, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \therefore O Q^2 &= a^2 x'^2 + b^2 y'^2 + c^2 z'^2 + (y' z - z' y)^2 + (z' x - x' z)^2 + (x' y - y' x)^2 \\ &= a^2 + b^2 + c^2 - a^2 b^2 c^2 / p^2 D^2. \end{aligned}$$

### LVI.

(1) Take the origin in the vertex of the cone, and let  $AP$  be an arc  $s$  of the geodesic,  $PT$ , a tangent at  $P(x, y, z)$ ,  $= s + c$ ,  $\xi, \eta, \zeta$  coordinates of  $T$ ,  $\therefore \xi = x - (s + c) x'$ ,  $\xi' = -(s + c) x''$ , &c.

If  $F = 0$  be the equation of the conical surface,  $x dF/dx + \dots = 0$ ,

$$\therefore x x'' + \dots = 0, \text{ also } x' x'' + \dots = 0,$$

$$\therefore \xi \xi' + \dots = 0 \text{ and } \xi'^2 + \eta'^2 + \zeta'^2 = \text{constant, proving i.}$$

$$\text{Also } \xi x'' + \dots = 0 \text{ and } x' \xi' + \dots = 0,$$

$$\therefore x' \xi + \dots = \text{constant, proving ii. and } \xi x'' + \dots = 0, \text{ proves iii.}$$

(2) The directions of the normal at  $P(x, y, z)$ , the tangent to the geodesic, and the perpendicular to both, are  $(px/a^2, py/b^2, pz/c^2)$ ,  $(x', y', z')$ , and  $(l, m, n)$ , hence, by Art. 146,

$$x' = m p z / c^2 \sim n p y / b^2 \text{ and } \lambda^{-4} = (x'^2 / a^2 + \dots) p^{-2},$$

$$\begin{aligned} \therefore a^2 b^2 c^2 / \lambda^4 &= b^2 c^2 (m z / c^2 - n y / b^2)^2 + c^2 a^2 (n x / a^2 - l z / c^2)^2 + a^2 b^2 (l y / b^2 - m x / a^2)^2 \\ &= l^2 a^2 + m^2 b^2 + n^2 c^2 - l^2 x^2 - m^2 y^2 - n^2 z^2 - 2 m n y z - \dots, \end{aligned}$$

$$\therefore (l^2 + m^2 + n^2) a^2 b^2 c^2 / \lambda^4 = l^2 a^2 + m^2 b^2 + n^2 c^2 - (l x + m y + n z)^2. \quad (1)$$

But,  $(l, m, n)$  being the direction of the generating line of the scroll,  $l x + m y + n z = p'$ , and  $l^2 a^2 + m^2 b^2 + n^2 c^2 = p''^2$ ;  $\therefore (1)$  gives the theorem as corrected in the errata.

(3) Let  $PT, QT$  be geodesic tangents to an arc  $PQ$  of the curve,  $\delta u$  the angle between the tangents which is ultimately the angle of geodesic contingence; by Art. 761,  $r \sin \theta$  is constant throughout the geodesic; if  $r', \theta'$  be the values of  $r$  and  $\theta$  at  $T$  in  $PT$ ,  $r', \theta' + \delta u$  are those at  $T$  in  $QT$ ,

$$\therefore r' \sin \theta' = r \sin \theta \text{ and } r' \sin (\theta' + \delta u) = r \sin \theta + \delta (r \sin \theta),$$

$$\text{or } \sin (\theta' + \delta u) / \sin \theta' = 1 + \delta (r \sin \theta) / r \sin \theta;$$

$$\therefore \text{ultimately } d u \cot \theta = d (r \sin \theta) / r \sin \theta.$$

(4) The cusp is where  $\psi=0$ , and the tangent at the cusp is the axis of the generating curve; take  $Oz$  the axis of revolution, at a distance  $2c$  from the cusp, and let  $(r, \theta, z)$  be any point in the surface;  $dr = ds \cos \psi = 2c \tan \psi \sec \psi d\psi$ ;

$$\therefore r = 2c \sec \psi, \text{ also } dz = dr \tan \psi,$$

$$\text{hence } 1 = r^2 \theta'^2 + r'^2 + z'^2 = r^2 \theta'^2 + r'^2 \sec^2 \psi,$$

and by the property of a geodesic on a surface of revolution

$$r^2 \theta' = a, \therefore r^4 \theta'^2 / a^2 = r^2 \theta'^2 + r'^2 r^2 / 4c^2,$$

$$\therefore (dr/d\theta)^2 = 4c^2 (r^2/a^2 - 1), \therefore e^{2c\theta/a} + e^{-2c\theta/a} = 2r/a.$$

(5) At any point  $(\rho, \phi, z)$  of the surface,  $2\rho/c = e^{z/c} + e^{-z/c}$ , whence  $dz = c d\rho / \sqrt{(\rho^2 - c^2)}$ .

For any curve traced on the surface, if  $\phi' = d\phi/ds$ , &c.,

$$1 = \rho^2 \phi'^2 + \rho'^2 + z'^2 = \rho^2 \phi'^2 + \rho'^2 / (\rho^2 - c^2),$$

and for a geodesic  $\rho^2 \phi' = \text{constant} = kc$  suppose,

$$\therefore \rho^2 \phi'^2 = k^2 c^2 \{ \phi'^2 + \rho'^2 / (\rho^2 - c^2) \},$$

hence, for the projection,  $(d\phi/d\rho)^2 (\rho^2 - c^2) (\rho^2 - k^2 c^2) = k^2 c^2$ ,

$$\text{let } c = \rho \sin \lambda, \quad d\phi = k d\lambda / \sqrt{(1 - k^2 \sin^2 \lambda)},$$

$$\therefore \lambda = \text{am} (\phi/k, k), \quad c = \rho \text{sn} (\phi/k, k).$$

(6) Let the equation of the spheroid be  $r^2/a^2 + z^2/c^2 = 1$ ,  $\therefore rr'/a^2 + zz'/c^2 = 0$ , where  $r'$  denotes  $dr/ds$ , &c., and for a geodesic,  $r^2 \theta' = b$ , a constant;

$$1 = r^2 \theta'^2 + r'^2 + z'^2 \text{ and } r'^2 / \theta'^2 = (dr/d\theta)^2 = r^4 / p^2 - r^2,$$

$$\therefore r^4 / b^2 = r^2 + (r^4 / p^2 - r^2) (1 + c^4 r^2 / a^4 z^2),$$

$$\text{or } p^2 (a^2 - r^2 + b^2 c^2 / a^2) = b^2 \{ a^2 - r^2 (1 - c^4 / a^4) \} \quad (1).$$

Let  $C$  be the centre of the elliptic base of a cone whose vertex is  $V$  and axis  $VC$ , and let  $CY$  be perpendicular on the tangent  $PY$  to the ellipse,  $VY$  is perpendicular to  $PY$ ;  $PY$  will be the tangent to the curve traced by the perimeter of the ellipse on the plane on which the cone rolls, and if  $VP=r$ ,  $VY=p$ ,  $VC=h$ , and  $\alpha, \beta$  be the semi-axes of the ellipse,

$$CP^2 = r^2 - h^2 \text{ and } CY^2 = p^2 - h^2,$$

$$\therefore (p^2 - h^2) (\alpha^2 + \beta^2 + h^2 - r^2) = \alpha^2 \beta^2,$$

$$\text{or } p^2 (\alpha^2 + \beta^2 + h^2 - r^2) = \alpha^2 \beta^2 + h^2 (\alpha^2 + \beta^2 + h^2) - h^2 r^2,$$

which is of the same form as (1), and  $\alpha, \beta, h$  can be found so that the curves are the same.

(7) Let  $(r, \theta, z)$  be the point  $S$  in cylindrical coordinates, where  $S$  is the focus of the ellipse rolling on  $OZ$  and touching it at  $P$ ,  $\phi$  the inclination of  $SP$  to  $OZ$ ; the tangent to the roulette is perpendicular to  $SP$ ,  $\therefore dz = dr \tan \phi$ ; and, writing  $r'$  for  $dr/ds$ , &c.,

$$1 = r^2 \theta'^2 + r'^2 + z'^2 = r^2 \theta'^2 + r'^2 \sec^2 \phi. \quad (1)$$

By the geodesic property  $r^3\theta' = \text{constant} = \alpha \sin \gamma$ , (2); also  $\frac{1}{2}(\alpha + \beta)$  and  $\sqrt{(\alpha\beta)}$  being the semi-axes of the ellipse,

$$\alpha\beta/r^3 = (\alpha + \beta)/SP - 1; \therefore (\alpha + \beta)r^{-1}\sin\phi = \alpha\beta r^{-2} + 1, \\ (\alpha + \beta)^2 r^{-2} \cos^2\phi = (\alpha + \beta)^2 r^{-2} - (\alpha\beta r^{-2} + 1)^2 = \alpha^2\beta^2 (r^{-2} - \alpha^{-2})(\beta^{-2} - r^{-2}),$$

by (1) and (2),

$$(d\theta)^2 \{r^4 (\alpha \sin \gamma)^{-2} - r^2\} = (dr)^2 (\alpha^{-1} + \beta^{-1})^2 r^{-2} / (r^{-2} - \alpha^{-2})(\beta^{-2} - r^{-2}).$$

$$\text{Let } \sin^2 \psi (\beta^{-2} - \alpha^{-2}) = r^{-2} - \alpha^{-2}, \therefore \cos^2 \psi (\beta^{-2} - \alpha^{-2}) = \beta^{-2} - r^{-2},$$

$$\sin \psi \cos \psi d\psi (\beta^{-2} - \alpha^{-2}) = -dr \cdot r^{-3};$$

$$\therefore (d\theta)^2 \{\alpha^{-2} \cot^2 \gamma - (\beta^{-2} - \alpha^{-2}) \sin^2 \psi\} = (\alpha^{-1} + \beta^{-1})^2 (d\psi)^2,$$

$$\text{and } \mu\theta = \int d\psi / \sqrt{(1 - k^2 \sin^2 \psi)}; \therefore r^{-2} = \alpha^{-2} \text{cn}^2(\mu\theta) + \beta^{-2} \text{sn}^2(\mu\theta).$$

(8) For the helicoid let  $x = r \cos \theta$ ,  $y = r \sin \theta$ ,  $z = m\theta$ , hence, for the geodesic,  $x''/my = y''/mx = z''/r^2$ ,  $\therefore xy'' - yx'' + mz'' = 0$ , and  $(r^2 + m^2)\theta' = b$ , see problem LIV. (8);

$$\therefore (r^2 + m^2)\theta'^2/b = 1 = x'^2 + y'^2 + z'^2 = r'^2 + (r^2 + m^2)\theta'^2,$$

$$\text{and } (dr/d\theta)^2 = (r'/\theta')^2 = (r^2 + m^2)(r^2 + m^2 - b^2)/b^2.$$

$$\text{i. } b < m, \text{ let } r = m \cot \psi, dr/\sqrt{(r^2 + m^2)} = -\text{cosec } \psi d\psi;$$

$$\therefore (\alpha - \theta)/k = \int d\psi / \sqrt{(1 - k^2 \sin^2 \psi)}, k = b/m,$$

hence  $r \tan \{(\alpha - \theta)/k\} = m$ .

$$\text{ii. } b > m, \text{ let } r = \sqrt{(b^2 - m^2)} \sec \psi, dr/\sqrt{(r^2 + m^2 - b^2)} = \sec \psi d\psi,$$

$$\therefore \theta - \alpha = \int b \sec \psi d\psi / \sqrt{(b^2 \sec^2 \psi - m^2 \tan^2 \psi)} = \int d\psi / \sqrt{(1 - k^2 \sin^2 \psi)},$$

$$\text{where } k = m/b, \therefore r \text{cn}(\theta - \alpha) = m \sqrt{(1 - k^2)}/k.$$

## LVII.

(1) Writing  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  for  $a^2 - b^2$  and  $a^2 - c^2$ , and eliminating  $\theta$ ,

$$\frac{2x^2/a^2}{\beta + \gamma} = \frac{2y^2/b^2 - 1}{-\gamma} = \frac{2z^2/c^2 - 1}{-\beta} = \frac{2(y^2/b^2 - z^2/c^2)}{\beta - \gamma};$$

$$\therefore x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 = 1. \quad (1)$$

Let  $k^2 = \frac{1}{2}(b^2 + c^2)$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}(\beta + \gamma) = a^2 - k^2$ , and  $\frac{1}{2}(\gamma - \beta) = b^2 - k^2 = -(c^2 - k^2)$ ;

$$\therefore x^2/a^2 (a^2 - k^2) + y^2/b^2 (b^2 - k^2) + z^2/c^2 (c^2 - k^2) = 0. \quad (2)$$

Multiply (2) by  $k^2$  and add to (1),  $\therefore x^2/(a^2 - k^2) + \dots = 1$ .

(2) Using the notation of Art. 810, shew that

$$\sin \alpha = l(\lambda' + \lambda'_1 dp) + \dots = (l\lambda'_1 + \dots) dp;$$

$$\therefore \alpha = -TP dp, \text{ and similarly } \beta = -TQ dq \text{ ultimately.}$$

(3) By Art. 803 the condition that the curves ( $p$ ) may be chief curves is  $A\alpha'' + B\beta'' + C\gamma'' = 0$ , and that the same curves should be geodesic, the condition is, by Art. 805,  $(Fu' - Ga)\alpha'' + \dots = 0$ , the two conditions not being generally the same.

(4) With the curvilinear coordinates used in Art. 831,

$$(ds)^2 = \beta^2 (dp)^2 + (dq)^2,$$

$\beta$  being a function of  $p$  only, therefore in the equation of a geodesic line in Art. 805,  $E = \beta^2$ ,  $G = 1$ ,  $E_1 = 2\beta\beta_1$ ,

$$\therefore 2\beta^2 (p'q'' - q'p'') - 2\beta\beta_1 q'p'^2 = 0. \quad (1)$$

Since the line of striction makes a constant angle with the generators  $dq_0 = C\beta dp$ ,  $\therefore \log q'_0 - \log p' = \log C + \log \beta$ ,

$$\therefore q''_0/q'_0 - p''/p' = p'\beta_1/\beta, \therefore p'q''_0 - q'p'' = q'_0 p'^2 \beta_1/\beta,$$

which compared with (1), shews that such a line of striction is a geodesic line.

(5) See first paragraph of Art. 833.

(6) The tangent plane at any point of a generating line  $Aa$  depends only on the position of a consecutive generator  $Bb$ ; hence a twist about  $Bb$  in the deformation does not change the relative positions of the tangent planes.

(7) In the differential equation of Art. 805, shew that  $E = \sin^2 q$ ,  $G = 1$ ,  $F = 0$ , and that the equation becomes, if  $p$  be made the independent variable instead of  $t$ ,

$$2 \sin^2 q d^2 q / (dp)^2 - 2 \sin^2 q \cos q - 4 \sin q \cos q (dq/dp)^2 = 0,$$

$$\therefore 2 \frac{dq}{dp} \frac{d^2 q}{dp^2} - 4 \cot q \left( \frac{dq}{dp} \right)^2 = 2 \sin q \cos q \frac{dq}{dp};$$

$$\therefore \operatorname{cosec}^2 q (dq/dp)^2 = -\operatorname{cosec}^2 q + \operatorname{cosec}^2 \alpha,$$

$$\therefore p - \gamma = -\int d \cot q / \sqrt{(\cot^2 \alpha - \cot^2 q)} = \cos^{-1} (\cot q \tan \alpha),$$

$$\therefore \cos (p - \gamma) = \cot q \tan \alpha.$$

Let  $P$  be the pole, and  $PB$  the first meridian, and let the longitude and co-latitude of  $Q$  be  $\angle BPQ = p$  and  $PQ = q$ , those of  $A$ ,  $\angle BPA = \gamma$ ,  $PA = \alpha$ ;  $\therefore$  in the spherical triangle  $PAQ$ ,  $\cos APQ = \cot PQ \tan PA$ ,  $\therefore QA$  is a great circle perpendicular to  $PA$ .

### LVIII.

(1) Since  $\alpha'$ ,  $\beta'$  are functions of  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ ,

$$\lambda \{ (d\alpha)^2 + (d\beta)^2 \} = \lambda' \left\{ \left( \frac{d\alpha'}{d\alpha} d\alpha + \frac{d\alpha'}{d\beta} d\beta \right)^2 + \left( \frac{d\beta'}{d\alpha} d\alpha + \frac{d\beta'}{d\beta} d\beta \right)^2 \right\},$$

which is true for an infinite number of values of  $d\alpha : d\beta$ ;

$$\therefore \left( \frac{d\alpha'}{d\alpha} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{d\beta'}{d\alpha} \right)^2 = \left( \frac{d\alpha'}{d\beta} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{d\beta'}{d\beta} \right)^2, \text{ and } \frac{d\alpha'}{d\alpha} \frac{d\alpha'}{d\beta} + \frac{d\beta'}{d\alpha} \frac{d\beta'}{d\beta} = 0.$$

$$\text{Let } \frac{d\beta'}{d\alpha} = \omega \frac{d\alpha'}{d\alpha}, \therefore \omega \frac{d\beta'}{d\beta} = -\frac{d\alpha'}{d\beta}, \text{ and } \frac{d\alpha'}{d\beta} = \mp \omega \frac{d\alpha'}{d\alpha} = \mp \frac{d\beta'}{d\alpha},$$

hence  $\frac{d(\alpha' + \beta'i)}{d\beta} = \pm i \frac{d(\alpha' + \beta'i)}{d\alpha}$ ;  $\therefore \alpha' + \beta'i = f(\alpha + \beta i)$ .\*

This theorem does not depend on the network upon the surface being of squares, it may be of any similar rectangles.

(2) Take  $p, q$  elliptic coordinates of any point on the ellipsoid,  $H, K$  are the reciprocals of the principal radii of curvature, corresponding to  $p$  and  $q$  constant.

By Art. 789,  $P^2 = p(p-q)/4(a+p)(b+p)(c+p)$ ,  
by Arts. 291, 720,  $K = \sqrt{(abc)/p^2q^2}$ ,  $H = \sqrt{(abc)/p^2q^2}$ , and, by Art. 810,  $T=0$ . The equation (7), Art. 815, becomes  $K_1 P + (K-H)P_1 = 0$  and is satisfied by the above values of  $H, K$ , and  $P$ .

(3) In this system of coordinates, the position of any point  $P$  in the hyperboloid is given by taking two fixed generating lines of opposite systems  $OM, ON$ , and drawing through  $P$  two generators  $PM, PN$ ; the position of  $P$  is given by the values  $OM=p, ON=q$ .

The equation of a plane curve must be such that for a given value of  $p$  there is only one value of  $q$  and *vice versa*; the equation must therefore be of the form proposed. It should be observed, however, that the equation appears in this form only for a particular method of determining the generating lines, any single valued functions of  $p$  and  $q$  might be substituted for  $p$  and  $q$  respectively. Thus, as in Art. 214, if

$x = a \cos(p+q) \sec(p-q), y = b \sin(p+q) \sec(p-q), z = c \tan(p-q)$ ,  
 $p$  and  $q$  constant would fix two generating lines of opposite systems, and, for any plane curve, if  $Ax + By + Cz + D = 0$ ,

$$A' \tan p \tan q + B' \tan p + C' \tan q + D' = 0.$$

(4) Let the equation of the hyperboloid be  $(x^2 + y^2)/a^2 - z^2/c^2 = 1$ , where  $a = c \tan \beta$ , and let  $q$  be the length of a generating line between the points  $(x, y, z)$  and  $(a \cos \alpha, a \sin \alpha, 0)$ , so that  $z = q \cos \beta$ ,  $x = a \cos \alpha - q \sin \beta \sin \alpha$ ,  $y = a \sin \alpha + q \sin \beta \cos \alpha$ , whence

$$(ds)^2 = (dq)^2 + 2a \sin \beta da dq + (q^2 \sin^2 \beta + a^2) (d\alpha)^2,$$

which can be expressed in several different forms, viz.

$$i. (ds)^2 = (dq \sin \beta + ada)^2 + \{(dq)^2 + (q \tan \beta da)^2\} \cos^2 \beta,$$

which, if  $ada = cd p$ , gives the element of an arc traced on the surface given by  $x = q \cos \beta \cos p$ ,  $y = q \cos \beta \sin p$ ,  $z = cp + q \sin \beta$ , and constructed as follows: in  $Oz$  take  $OA = cp = a\alpha$ ; in a plane through  $Oz$  inclined to the plane  $zx$  at an angle  $p$ , draw a straight line  $AP$ , making with  $Oz$  an angle  $\frac{1}{2}\pi - \beta$ , then  $AP$  generates a surface defined as a helicoidal surface in Art. 837. Hence the hyperboloid can be deformed so that the arc  $aa$  of the principal

circle is bent into a straight line, and the generating lines of the hyperboloid become those of the surface.

$$\text{ii. } (ds)^2 = (dq + a dp)^2 + (q^2 + a^2 \cot^2 \beta) (dp)^2,$$

where  $p = \alpha \sin \beta$ , in this form  $ds$  is an element of an arc described on a surface for which

$$dx = -(dq + a dp) \sin p - q \cos p dp, \text{ or } x = -q \sin p + a \cos p,$$

$$dy = -(dq + a dp) \cos p + q \sin p dp, \text{ or } y = -q \cos p - a \sin p,$$

$$dz = a \cot \beta dp, \text{ or } z = a \cot \beta p = \alpha \cos \beta,$$

thus the arc  $\alpha \alpha$  of the circle is bent on the arc of the helix whose pitch is  $\frac{1}{2}\pi - \beta$ .

$$\text{iii. } (ds)^2 = (q^2 \sin^2 \beta + a^2) \{d\alpha + a \sin \beta dq / (q^2 \sin^2 \beta + a^2)\}^2 \\ + (dq)^2 (q^2 \sin^2 \beta + a^2 \cos^2 \beta) / (q^2 \sin^2 \beta + a^2),$$

or, since  $a = c \tan \beta$ ,  $= (q^2 + c^2 \sec^2 \beta) (dp)^2 + (dq)^2 (q^2 + c^2) / (q^2 + c^2 \sec^2 \beta)$ ,

$$\text{where } dp = \sin \beta \{d\alpha + c \sec \beta dq / (q^2 + c^2 \sec^2 \beta)\};$$

$$\text{let } q^2 + c^2 \sec^2 \beta = r^2;$$

$$\text{then } (ds)^2 = r^2 dp^2 + (dr)^2 \{1 + c^2 / (r^2 - c^2 \sec^2 \beta)\}$$

$$= (rdp)^2 + (dr)^2 + (dx)^2, \text{ where } r = c \sec \beta \cosh(x/c),$$

$$\text{and } p = \sin \beta \{\alpha + \tan^{-1}(q \cos \beta / c)\},$$

shewing the applicability to a surface of revolution,

$$\sqrt{(y^2 + z^2)} = c \sec \beta \cosh(x/c).$$

$q=0$  corresponds to the principal circular section of the hyperboloid, and also to that of the surface to which it is applied, on which it extends over an angle  $2\pi \sin \beta$ .

(5) See fig. p. 350. A surface of revolution into which the sphere may be deformed is that generated by double  $A'D'E'$  not unlike the arc of a circle,  $OE'$  being the half-chord and  $OA'$  the versed-sine,  $OE' > OA$  and  $OA' < OA$ .

Figure p. 351. A zone of the sphere may be deformed into a portion of a surface of revolution generated by double  $A'F'$ , which resembles a semi-ellipse, revolving about  $OE$ , the semi-axis being less than  $OE$  and the greatest radius  $OA'$  greater than  $OA$ , the latitudes of the bounding small circles of the zone being not greater than  $\sin^{-1}(OA/OA')$ .\*

(6) Let the surface be referred to the tangent plane and principal normal planes as coordinate planes; near the origin  $O$  its equation is  $2z = ax^2 + by^2$ . Let  $s$  be the small arc of a geodesic through  $O$ , whose tangent at  $O$  makes an angle  $\alpha$  with  $Ox$ , then, denoting  $dx/ds$  by  $x'$ , &c.,  $x' = \cos \alpha$  and  $y' = \sin \alpha$ , when  $s = 0$ ;

$$z' = axx' + byy' \text{ and } z'' = a(xx'' + x'^2) + b(yy'' + y'^2);$$

$$\text{hence, when } s = 0, z' = 0, z'' = a \cos^2 \alpha + b \sin^2 \alpha.$$

\* Cayley, *Mess. of Math.*, vol. vi, p. 88.

By the equations of a geodesic

$$x'' + axz'' = 0, \therefore x''' + axz''' + ax'z'' = 0,$$

hence, when  $s=0$ ,  $x''=0$ ,  $x''' = -a \cos \alpha (a \cos^2 \alpha + b \sin^2 \alpha)$ .

Hence, if  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be the extremity of the radius  $\rho$  of the geodesic circle, along which  $s$  is measured, by Maclaurin's theorem, neglecting terms in  $\rho^4$ ,

$$\xi = \rho \cos \alpha - \frac{1}{6} \rho^3 (a^2 \cos^3 \alpha + ab \cos \alpha \sin^2 \alpha),$$

$$\text{similarly } \eta = \rho \sin \alpha - \frac{1}{6} \rho^3 (b^2 \sin^3 \alpha + ab \sin \alpha \cos^2 \alpha),$$

$$\text{and } \zeta = \frac{1}{2} \rho^2 (a \cos^2 \alpha + b \sin^2 \alpha).$$

Let  $d\sigma$  be a small arc of the geodesic circle, the extremities corresponding to  $\alpha$  and  $\alpha + d\alpha$ ,

$$d\xi/d\alpha = -\rho \sin \alpha + \frac{1}{6} \rho^3 \{3a^2 \cos^2 \alpha \sin \alpha + ab (\sin^3 \alpha - 2 \sin \alpha \cos^2 \alpha)\},$$

$$d\eta/d\alpha = \rho \cos \alpha - \frac{1}{6} \rho^3 \{3b^2 \sin^2 \alpha \cos \alpha + ab (\cos^3 \alpha - 2 \cos \alpha \sin^2 \alpha)\},$$

$$d\zeta/d\alpha = \rho^2 (b - a) \sin \alpha \cos \alpha;$$

$$\therefore (d\sigma/d\alpha)^2 = \rho^2 - \frac{1}{3} \rho^4 ab (\sin^2 \alpha + \cos^2 \alpha - 4 \sin^2 \alpha \cos^2 \alpha) - 2 \rho^4 ab \sin^2 \alpha \cos^2 \alpha \\ = \rho^2 (1 - \frac{1}{3} \rho^2 ab),$$

and the perimeter of the circle is  $2\pi\rho - \frac{1}{3}\pi\rho^3 ab$ .\*

On deformation of the surface, the circle remains a geodesic circle, with the same radius, therefore the specific curvature at  $O$ , which is  $ab$ , remains unaltered.

The area of the geodesic circle is

$$\int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\rho ds d\alpha s (1 - \frac{1}{3} s^2 ab) = \pi \rho^2 (1 - \frac{1}{3} \rho^2 ab).$$

(7) By Art. 832 the change of the angle of contingence of the normal section perpendicular to a given generating line is  $\gamma dp$ , the angle between consecutive shortest distances, which distances are perpendicular to consecutive facets of the director cone.

## LIX.

(1) Fig 7. Let  $aPQb$  be one of the curves cutting orthogonally the generating lines of one system,  $AMN$  the particular curve which passes through  $A$  where  $\theta=0$ ,  $\phi=0$ , and let  $PM$ ,  $QN$  be two consecutive generators intersecting the principal circular section  $AB$  in  $P'$ ,  $Q'$ , the angles  $AOP'$  and  $AQQ'$  being  $p$  and  $p+dp$ ; and since the projection of  $P'P$  on the plane  $AOP'$  is the tangent  $P'T$  at  $P'$ , and  $\beta$  is the angle between any generating line and the axis  $Oz$ ,  $P'T = z \tan \beta = a \tan \phi$ ,  $\therefore TOP' = \phi$  and  $p + \phi = \theta$ .

Let  $MP=q=NQ$  and  $MP'=q'$ , then  $dq' = NQ' - MP' = adp \sin \beta$ ,

$$\therefore q' = ap \sin \beta; \text{ also } (q - q') \cos \beta = z = a \cot \beta \tan \phi,$$

$$\therefore \tan \phi = (q/a - p \sin \beta) \sin \beta.$$

$$\therefore \theta - \phi + \operatorname{cosec}^2 \beta \tan \phi = \operatorname{cosec} \beta q/a.$$

\* See *Puiseux* quoted in *Monge ed. Liouville*, p. 586.

(2) Using the hyperboloid of the last problem,

$$PQ = ap \sin \beta, PQ' = a(p + 2\pi) \sin \beta, \&c.;$$

$$\therefore QQ' = Q'Q'' = \dots = 2\pi a \sin \beta,$$

which is independent of the position of the generating line intersected by the curve  $AQ$ .

$$\text{At } Q, z = -PQ \cos \beta = -ap \sin \beta \cos \beta,$$

$$\therefore x = a \cos p + ap \sin^2 \beta \sin p, y = a \sin p - ap \sin^2 \beta \cos p,$$

$$\therefore (ds)^2 = a^2 (dp)^2 (\cos^2 \beta + p^2 \sin^2 \beta) + a^2 (dp)^2 \sin^2 \beta \cos^2 \beta \\ = a^2 (dp)^2 (\cos^2 \beta + p^2 \sin^2 \beta),$$

$$\text{and } \cot \psi = p \sin \beta \tan \beta, \therefore ds = a \cot^2 \beta \operatorname{cosec} \psi d \cot \psi;$$

$$\therefore s = \frac{1}{2} a \cot^2 \beta \{ \cot \psi \operatorname{cosec} \psi + \log (\operatorname{cosec} \psi + \cot \psi) \}.$$

(3) Let the conicoid be  $x^2/a + y^2/b + z^2/c = 1$ , (1), and the consecutive confocal  $x^2/(a+k) + \dots = 1$ ; if  $\omega, \omega'$  be the perpendiculars from the centre on parallel tangent planes  $\omega'^2 - \omega^2 = k$ , hence, the distance from the point of contact with (1) to the consecutive confocal is ultimately  $\omega' - \omega = k/(\omega' + \omega)$ , which varies as  $\omega^{-1}$ , ultimately.

Let the curves  $(p), (p'), (q), (q')$ , determine the lines of curvature which are the sides of the quadrilateral; for the point whose elliptic coordinates are  $p, q, \omega^2 pq = abc$ , and  $pq : p'q = p'q : p'q'$ , whence the theorem.

(4) Use the equation of the wave surface

$$ax^2/(\rho^2 - a) + by^2/(\rho^2 - b) + cz^2/(\rho^2 - c) = 0, (1), \quad \rho^2 = x^2 + y^2 + z^2.$$

Let the elliptic coordinates  $p, q, r$  be taken belonging to the conicoid  $x^2/-a + y^2/-b + z^2/-c = 1$ , being the roots of

$$(k-a)(k-b)(k-c) - x^2(k-b)(k-c) - \dots = 0,$$

$$\text{so that } p + q + r = a + b + c + \rho^2; (2)$$

arranging according to powers of  $k-a$ ,

$$(k-a)^3 + P(k-a)^2 + Q(k-a) - x^2(a-b)(a-c) = 0,$$

$$\therefore x^2(a-b)(a-c) = -(a-p)(a-q)(a-r);$$

$$\text{and so, by (1), } \frac{a(a-p)(a-q)(a-r)}{(\rho^2-a)(a-b)(a-c)} + \dots = 0. (3)$$

$$\text{Let } \frac{t(t-p)(t-q)(t-r)}{(\rho^2-t)(t-a)(t-b)(t-c)} \equiv \frac{A}{t-a} + \frac{B}{t-b} + \frac{C}{t-c} + \frac{D}{\rho^2-t} - 1,$$

$$A = \frac{a(a-p)(a-q)(a-r)}{(\rho^2-a)(a-b)(a-c)}, \quad D = \frac{\rho^2(\rho^2-p)(\rho^2-q)(\rho^2-r)}{(\rho^2-a)(\rho^2-b)(\rho^2-c)},$$

clearing of fractions and equating the coefficients of  $t^3$ ,

$$A + B + C - D = p + q + r - a - b - c - \rho^2 = 0, \text{ by (2);}$$

$$\therefore D = A + B + C = 0, \text{ by (3);}$$

$$\therefore (p-\rho^2)(q-\rho^2)(r-\rho^2) = 0, \text{ the result required.}$$

See Cayley on this equation, *Mess. of Math.* vol. VIII. p. 191.



$$(5) \quad dP/dt = ma \{ (n+1)t^n + (n-1)t^{n-2} \}, \quad dq/dt = at^{n-1}(t^2+1), \\ P dt/dq = mt, \quad dP/dq = m \{ n+1-2/(t^2+1) \},$$

$$\therefore P \frac{d^2 P}{dq^2} = 4m^2 t^2 / (t^2+1)^2, \text{ and } P^3 \frac{d^2 P}{dq^2} = 4m^2 a^2 t^{2n},$$

$$\frac{d}{dt} \log \left( P^3 \frac{d^2 P}{dq^2} \right) = \frac{2n}{t}, \quad P \frac{d}{dq} \log \left( P^3 \frac{d^2 P}{dq^2} \right) = 2mn.*$$

(6) By Art. 841, since in a surface of revolution of which the curves ( $p$ ) are meridians  $P$  is a function of  $q$  only,  $\phi_1 = 0$ ;  $\therefore \phi \equiv 2\theta$  is a function of  $p$  only, which proves i., since  $\theta$  is constant for the same meridian. Also  $\phi_1 = mn$ ,  $\therefore \phi \equiv 2\theta = mn(p+p_0)$ ;  $\therefore \theta - \theta' \propto p - p'$  for the same line of curvature, which proves ii.

(7) Let the equation of the surface generated by the revolution of the hypocycloid about the axis of  $x$  be  $r^{\frac{2}{3}} + x^{\frac{2}{3}} = c^{\frac{2}{3}}$ , where  $r^2 = y^2 + z^2$ . Take  $q$  for the arc of a meridian measured from a cusp  $A$  in the axis of  $x$  to a point  $P$ ;  $ds$  an element  $PQ$  of a curve drawn through  $P$  is given by  $(ds)^2 = (dq)^2 + r^2(dp)^2$ , where  $dp$  is the angle between the meridian planes  $AP, AQ$ ; and  $r^2 = \frac{8}{27} q^3 / c$ .

Let  $r = r' \sec \alpha$ ,  $p = p' \cos \alpha$ ,

$$\text{then } (ds)^2 = (dq)^2 + r^2(dp)^2 = (dq)^2 + r'^2(dp')^2;$$

hence, since  $r'^2 = \frac{8}{27} q'^3 / c'$ , where  $c' = c \sec^2 \alpha$ , the given surface is applicable to another surface of revolution, whose equation is  $r'^{\frac{2}{3}} + x'^{\frac{2}{3}} = c'^{\frac{2}{3}}$ , namely, a surface generated by a hypocycloid similar to the former whose linear dimensions are greater than those of the former in the ratio  $\sec^2 \alpha : 1$ .

The arc of the generating hypocycloid between two cusps extends, when bent along that of the new surface, only to a point where  $r' = c \cos \alpha$ , and  $dr'/dq = (r'/c')^{\frac{1}{3}} = \cos \alpha$ . (1)

If the two halves of the first surface be bent on the corresponding sheets of the second surface, and the unoccupied portions be removed, the occupied portions can be placed together, so as to become a surface with an edge not cuspidal but at which the sheets intersect at an angle  $2\alpha$ , by (1).

(8) Using the figure and notation of Art. 831,  $\tan I = (q - q_0)/\beta$ , in which as  $P$  moves along  $Aa$ ,  $\beta$  and  $q_0$  are unaltered,

$$\therefore \sec^2 I dI/dt = V/\beta, \quad \therefore dI/dt = V \cos^2 I/\beta,$$

and  $-\cos^4 I/\beta^2$  is the specific curvature at  $P = -(R_1 R_2)^{-1}$ .

## LX.

(1) i. Let  $p, q; p, q'; p', q'; p', q$  be the elliptic coordinates of the angular points  $A, B, C, D$  of the quadrilateral.

\* Bour, *Jour. de L'Ec. Pol.* i. Cah. 39, p. 99.

- $p+q=OA^2-a-b-c$ ,  $p'+q'=OC^2-a-b-c$ ,  
 $\therefore OA^2+OC^2=p+q+p'+q'+2(a+b+c)=OB^2+OD^2$ . (1)  
 ii. Let  $(l, m, n)$  and  $(l', m', n')$  be the directions of  $OA$  and  $OC$ ,  
 $\therefore$ , by Art. 287,  $l.OA^2=a(a+p)(a+q)/(a-b)(a-c)$ ,  
 $l'.OC^2=a(a+p')(a+q')/(a-b)(a-c)$ ,  
 $\therefore W.OA.OC=\sqrt{\{(a+p)(a+q)(a+p')(a+q')\}a/(a-b)(a-c)}$ ,  
 and if  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  and  $(\lambda', \mu', \nu')$  be the directions of  $OB$  and  $OD$ ,  
 $W.OA.OC=\lambda\lambda'.OB.OD$ .  
 Thus  $OA.OC(W+mm'+nn')=OB.OD(\lambda\lambda'+\mu\mu'+\nu\nu')$ ,  
 or  $OA.OC \cos AOC=OB.OD \cos BOD$ ;  
 $\therefore OA^2+OC^2-AC^2=OB^2+OD^2-BD^2$ , and, by (1),  $AC=BD$ .  
 iii. Let  $x^2/(a+r)+\dots=1$  be the confocal ellipsoid,  
 then  $p+q+r=OA'^2-a-b-c$ ;  
 $\therefore OA'^2-OA^2=r$ , similarly for  $B', C', D'$ .

(2) Let the conicoids (1), (2), and (3) be respectively an ellipsoid, a hyperboloid of one sheet, and of two sheets, so that  $p > q > r$ . By Art. 296,  $p-q$ ,  $p-r$  are the squares of the semi-axes of the central section of the ellipsoid by a plane parallel to the tangent plane at the point of intersection of the three conicoids. Hence, by Art. 720,  $\rho_q/\rho_r=(p-r)/(p-q)$ ; similarly, since the two centres of principal curvature of the hyperboloid of one sheet are on opposite sides of the tangent plane,

$$\sigma_r/\sigma_p=-(p-q)/(q-r); \quad \tau_r/\tau_q=(q-r)/(p-r);$$

$$\therefore \rho_r\sigma_r\tau_r+\rho_r\sigma_r\tau_q=0, \quad \sigma_r/\sigma_p+\tau_r/\tau_q=1, \text{ \&c.}$$

- (3) By Art. 502,  $p^{-2}=u^2+(du/d\theta)^2+\operatorname{cosec}^2\theta(du/d\phi)^2$ ,  
 $\therefore \sec^2\psi=r^2/p^2=1+(d \log r/d\theta)^2+\operatorname{cosec}^2\theta(d \log r/d\phi)^2$ ;  
 $\therefore \tan^2\psi=P^2+Q^2$ .

In the case of the ellipsoid  $ax^2+by^2+cz^2=1$ ,

$$r^{-2}=\sin^2\theta(a\cos^2\phi+b\sin^2\phi)+c\cos^2\theta,$$

$$P=d \log r/d\theta=-r^2\sin\theta\cos\theta(a\cos^2\phi+b\sin^2\phi-c),$$

$$Q=\operatorname{cosec}\theta d \log r/d\phi=-r^2\sin\theta\sin\phi\cos\phi(b-a),$$

$$(1+P^2)r^{-4}=\sin^2\theta(a\cos^2\phi+b\sin^2\phi)^2+c^2\cos^2\theta,$$

$$(1+P^2+Q^2)r^{-4}=\sin^2\theta(a^2\cos^2\phi+b^2\sin^2\phi)+c^2\cos^2\theta;$$

$$\therefore 1+P^2+Q^2=r^2(a^2x^2+b^2y^2+c^2z^2)=r^2/p^2=\sec^2\psi.$$

- (4) Since  $(q^2+1)(1+pq)+(q^2-1)(1-pq)=2q^2+2pq$ ,  
 $\therefore (q^2+1)x/a+(q^2-1)z/c=2q$ ,

hence all the points of the striating line for which  $q$  is constant lie in a plane; similarly for  $p$ ; hence the striating lines are generating

lines, and the lines of curvature bisect the angles between the lines ( $p$ ) and ( $q$ ) through which they pass,

$$\therefore E(dp)^2 - G(dq)^2 = 0, \text{ Art. 796.}$$

Shew that  $(ds)^2(p+q)^4 = a^2 \{(q^2-1)dp + (p^2-1)dq\}^2$

$$+ 4b^2(qdp - pdq)^2 + c^2 \{(q^2+1)dp + (p^2+1)dq\}^2,$$

hence, that  $E(p+q)^4/(a^2+c^2) = q^4 - 2Aq^2 + 1,$

$$G(p+q)^4/(a^2+c^2) = p^4 - 2Ap^2 + 1.$$

(5) By Art. 831, the specific curvature at any point ( $p, q$ ) is  $-\beta^2/\{(q-q_0)^2 + \beta^2\}^{\frac{3}{2}}$ , which is zero where  $q-q_0$  is finite, but is  $-\beta^{-2}$  at the point where the generating line meets the line of striction.

The explanation of the discontinuity is given by making  $q-q_0=x$  and the specific curvature  $y$ , tracing the curve, and observing the form as  $\beta$  gradually diminishes. Fig. 8 represents the two forms when  $\beta=1$  and  $\frac{1}{2}$ . In the general case the point of inflexion is where  $x=\beta/\sqrt{5}$ , and the radius of curvature where  $x=0, y=-\beta^{-2}$  is  $\frac{1}{2}\beta^4$ .

The curves corresponding to  $\beta$  and  $\beta'$  intersect where  $x^2 = \beta\beta'$ .

(6) Fig. p. 347. The equations of a generating line  $Aa$  through the point  $(a \cos \theta, a \sin \theta, 0)$  are, if  $c = a \tan \alpha$ ,

$$x = (a - z \cot \alpha) \cos \theta, \quad y = (a + z \cot \alpha) \sin \theta.$$

Let  $(x, y, z)$  and  $(x + \delta x, y + \delta y, z + \delta z)$  be the points  $A, B'$  in which the line of shortest distance meets  $Aa$  and the consecutive generator  $Bb$ ; since  $AB'$  is perpendicular to  $Aa$  and  $Bb$ ,

$$-\delta x \cos \theta + \delta y \sin \theta + \delta z \tan \alpha = 0, \quad (1)$$

$$\text{and } \delta x \sin \theta + \delta y \cos \theta = 0; \quad (2)$$

$$\text{also } \delta x = -\delta z \cot \alpha \cos \theta - (a - z \cot \alpha) \sin \theta d\theta,$$

$$\text{and } \delta y = \delta z \cot \alpha \sin \theta + (a + z \cot \alpha) \cos \theta d\theta,$$

by (1),  $\delta z = -a \sin \alpha \cos \alpha \sin 2\theta d\theta$ , and by (2),  $z = -a \tan \alpha \cos 2\theta$ ;

$$\therefore x = 2a \cos^2 \theta, \quad y = 2a \sin^2 \theta, \text{ are coordinates of } A.$$

To find the four elements of the scroll, viz.  $AB', B'B$  and the angles,  $d\psi$  between  $Aa, Bb$ , and  $d\phi$  between  $AB', BC'$ ,

$$\delta x / \cos \theta = \delta y / -\sin \theta = \delta z \tan \alpha = -a \sin^2 \alpha \sin 2\theta d\theta;$$

$$\therefore AB'^2 = (\delta x)^2 + (\delta y)^2 + (\delta z)^2 = a^2 \sin^2 \alpha \sin^2 2\theta (d\theta)^2,$$

$$AB^2 = \{(-3 \sin 2\theta \cos \theta)^2 + (3 \sin 2\theta \sin \theta)^2 + (-2 \tan \alpha \sin 2\theta)^2\} a^2 (d\theta)^2,$$

$$\therefore B'B^2 = (9 + 4 \tan^2 \alpha - \sin^2 \alpha) a^2 \sin^2 2\theta (d\theta)^2,$$

whence  $B'B = (3 + 2 \tan^2 \alpha) a \cos \alpha \sin 2\theta d\theta = d\sigma$ , suppose.

The direction-cosines of  $Aa$  are  $-\cos \theta \cos \alpha, \sin \theta \cos \alpha$ , and  $\sin \alpha$ ,

$$\therefore \cos d\psi = \cos^2 \alpha \{\cos \theta \cos (\theta + d\theta) + \sin \theta \sin (\theta + d\theta)\} + \sin^2 \alpha$$

$$= \cos^2 \alpha \cos d\theta + \sin^2 \alpha,$$

$$\therefore d\psi = \cos \alpha d\theta; \quad \text{similarly } d\phi = \sin \alpha d\theta.$$

In the deformation proposed, all the generating lines are parallel to a fixed plane, to which the lines of shortest distances are perpendicular, and they are all tangents to a cylindrical surface whose base is the limit of the polygon of which the sides are projections of such lines as  $B'B$  on the fixed plane; hence if  $\psi$  be the inclination of  $BB'$  to a fixed line in the plane, the intrinsic equation of the base of the cylinder is  $d\sigma/d\psi = (3 + 2 \tan^2 \alpha) a \sin(2 \sec \alpha \psi)$ , which is that of a hypocycloid; the radii  $R, r$  of the fixed and moving circles are given by

$$\frac{1}{2} \cos \alpha = 1 - 2r/R, \text{ and } 4r(R-r)/(R-2r) = (3 + 2 \tan^2 \alpha) a.$$

The locus of the points of contact of the generators of the deformed scroll with the cylindrical surface is a curve, the tangent of whose inclination to the base is the limit of  $B'B/AB'$ , which is constant.

(7) The element  $ds$  of a curve drawn in any direction on the sphere is unaltered in length when the sphere is deformed, hence for all values of  $dp : dq$

$$\begin{aligned} & \cos^2 q (dp)^2 + (dq)^2 \\ &= (1 + \delta\alpha)^2 [\cos^2 (q + \delta q) \{d(p + \delta p)\}^2 + \{d(q + \delta q)\}^2] + (d\delta\alpha)^2, \\ & \text{and retaining only the first powers of the increments } \delta p, \delta q, \delta\alpha, \\ & (\cos^2 q \delta\alpha - \sin q \cos q \delta q) (dp)^2 + \cos^2 q d\delta p dp + \delta\alpha (dq)^2 + d\delta q dq = 0; \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{observe that } d\delta p \equiv dp \frac{d\delta p}{dp} + dq \frac{d\delta p}{dq}, \text{ \&c.,}$$

and equate the coefficients of  $(dp)^2$ ,  $dp dq$  and  $(dq)^2$  to zero,

$$\text{whence } \cos^2 q \delta\alpha - \sin q \cos q \delta q + \cos^2 q d\delta p/dp = 0,$$

$$\cos^2 q d\delta p/dq + d\delta q/dp = 0, \text{ and } \delta\alpha + d\delta q/dq = 0, \quad (1)$$

$$\therefore \sec q d\delta q/dq + \tan q \sec q \delta q - \sec q d\delta p/dp = 0,$$

$$\text{or } d(\sec q \delta q)/dq - \sec q d\delta p/dp = 0,$$

$$\text{also } \cos q d\delta p/dq + d(\sec q \delta q)/dp = 0, \text{ and } du/dq = \sec q,$$

$$\therefore d(\sec q \delta q)/du - d\delta p/dp = 0, \quad (2)$$

$$d(\sec q \delta q)/dp + d\delta p/du = 0;$$

$$\therefore \frac{d^2 \delta p}{du^2} + \frac{d^2 \delta p}{dp^2} = 0.$$

The most general real value of  $\delta p$  is,  $f(z)$  and  $\phi(z)$  being real functions,  $f(p + iu) + f(p - iu) + i\{\phi(p + iu) - \phi(p - iu)\}$ .

$$\text{Let } f(z) = C \cos sz \text{ and } \phi(z) = D \sin sz,$$

$$\delta p = 2C \cos sp \cos siu + 2iD \cos sp \sin siu$$

$$= C \cos sp (e^{-su} + e^{su}) + D \cos sp (e^{-su} - e^{su}),$$

$$\text{and } e^{\pm} = \{1 + \cos(\frac{1}{2}\pi - q)\} / \sin(\frac{1}{2}\pi - q) = \cot(\frac{1}{2}\pi - \frac{1}{2}q),$$

therefore, writing  $A$  for  $C + D$  and  $B$  for  $C - D$ ,

$$\delta p = \cos sp \{A \tan'(\frac{1}{2}\pi - \frac{1}{2}q) + B \cot'(\frac{1}{2}\pi - \frac{1}{2}q)\}.$$

By (2),  $d(\sec q \delta q)/du = -s \sin sp (Ae^{-u} + Be^u)$ ,

$$\therefore \sec q \delta q = \sin sp (Ae^{-u} - Be^u).$$

By (1),  $\delta\alpha = -d\delta q/dq = \sin sp \sin q (Ae^{-u} - Be^u)$   
 $+ \sin sp (Ase^{-u} + Bse^u).$

## LXI.

(1) The equations of the generating circle are

$$x = \alpha, \quad y^2 + z^2 = \beta y + \gamma z,$$

and the functional equation of the surface is  $y^2 + z^2 = yf(x) + z\phi(x)$ ;

$$\therefore y + z^2/y = f(x) + \phi(x)z/y,$$

$$1 + 2qz/y - z^2/y^2 = \phi(x)(yq - z)/y^2.$$

Differentiate, with respect to  $y$ , the equation

$$\log(y^2 - z^2 + 2qyz) - \log(yq - z) = \log \phi(x).$$

(2) The equations of the generating line are  $y = \alpha x$ ,  $x = \beta z + \gamma$ , where  $(1 + \alpha^2)\gamma^2 = \alpha^2$ ,  $\therefore \beta z = x - \alpha x/\sqrt{(x^2 + y^2)}$ , and  $\beta$  is an arbitrary function of  $\alpha$  or  $y/x$ ; multiply by  $\sqrt{(x^2 + y^2)}/x$ , then  $zf(y/x) = \sqrt{(x^2 + y^2)} - \alpha$ ; shew that  $(px + qy)/z = \sqrt{(x^2 + y^2)}/\{\sqrt{(x^2 + y^2)} - \alpha\}$ .

(3) The equation of the conoid, having  $Oz$  for axis, must be of the form  $y(\alpha z^2 + 2\beta z + \gamma) = x(\alpha' z^2 + 2\beta' z + \gamma')$ , Art. 854, any plane  $y = mx$  contains the axis and two generating lines corresponding to  $z = z_1$  and  $z = z_2$ ,  $z_1, z_2$  being roots of

$$(m\alpha - \alpha')z^2 + 2(m\beta - \beta')z + m\gamma - \gamma' = 0.$$

(4) The equation can be written in the form

$$z^2(z - x + z - y)^2 + 2z(a - z)\{z - x - (z - y)\}^2 - 2a^2(z - x)(z - y) = 0;$$

$\therefore (z - x)/(z - y) = f(z)$ ; the required result follows, Art. 854.

(5) The middle point of a chord inclined to  $Ox$  at an angle  $\alpha$  is  $(a \cos^2 \alpha, a \cos \alpha \sin \alpha, 0)$ , and the equation of the corresponding sphere is  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 2a(x \cos^2 \alpha + y \cos \alpha \sin \alpha)$ ,

$$\text{or } x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - ax = ax \cos 2\alpha + ay \sin 2\alpha,$$

for the envelope  $-x \sin 2\alpha + y \cos 2\alpha = 0$ . Eliminate  $\alpha$ .

(6) For the envelope,  $x dl + y dm + z dn = 0$ ,  $l dl + m dm + n dn = 0$ , and  $\lambda dl + \mu dm + \nu dn = 0$ ; if  $x + A l + B \lambda = 0$  and  $y + A m + B \mu = 0$ , then  $z + A n + B \nu = 0$ ;

$$\therefore lx + my + nz + A(l^2 + m^2 + n^2) = 0, \text{ or } a + A = 0;$$

$$\therefore x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - a^2 = -B(\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z),$$

$$\lambda x + \mu y + \nu z = -B(\lambda^2 + \mu^2 + \nu^2). \text{ Eliminate } B.$$

(7) Let  $y^2/b + z^2/c = x$  be the equation of the paraboloid; the squares of the semi-axes of the section by the plane  $x = a$  are  $ba, ca$ , and the equation of the ellipsoid of which this is a principal section

is  $(x-\alpha)^2/a + y^2/b + z^2/c = \alpha$ , if each of the series be similar to  $x^2/a + y^2/b + z^2/c = 1$ . We have for the envelope  $-2(x-\alpha)/a = 1$ , hence the equation is  $y^2/b + z^2/c - x = \frac{1}{2}a$ .

(8) Shew, as in Art. 240, that the area of the section of a hyperboloid of one sheet, whose equation is  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = \lambda$ ,  $c$  being negative, is equal to  $(1 + p^2/\omega^2\lambda)\pi\lambda(-abc)^{-\frac{1}{2}}/\omega$ , where  $\omega^2 = -l^2/a - m^2/b - n^2/c$ .

Hence, when  $\lambda=0$ , in which case the hyperboloid becomes a cone, the area of the section of the cone by the plane  $lx + my + nz = p$  is  $\pi(-abc)^{-\frac{1}{2}}p^2/\omega^2$ ; and, since the volume cut off by the plane is constant,  $(p/\omega)^3$  is constant. Thus the equation of the cutting plane is  $lx + my + nz = p = C\sqrt{(-l^2/a - m^2/b - n^2/c)}$ , where  $C$  is constant, the plane is therefore a tangent plane to the hyperboloid  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = -C^2$ .

## LXII.

(1) Shew that the equations of the generating lines can be put in the form  $mx = az + \beta c$ ,  $y = \beta z + ac$ , (1)

$$\therefore mzx - cy = a(z^2 - c^2), \quad (2)$$

$$yz - mcx = \beta(z^2 - c^2), \quad (3) \quad \text{and} \quad \beta = f(-\alpha).$$

For any direction denoted by  $dx, dy, dz$  on the envelope,  $Udx + Vdy + Wdz = 0$ , and if this be the direction of the generating line (1),  $mdx = \alpha dz$ ,  $dy = \beta dz$ ,  $\therefore \alpha U + m\beta V + mW = 0$ , whence the corrected result, by (2) and (3).

(2) i. The equation of the tangent plane at  $(x, y, z)$  is

$$\zeta - z = p(\xi - x) + q(\eta - y), \quad \therefore px + qy = z - k^{n+1}/z^n.$$

To integrate this equation  $dx/x = dy/y = z^n dz/(z^{n+1} - k^{n+1})$ ;

$$\therefore y = \alpha x \quad \text{and} \quad (n+1) \log x + \log \beta = \log(z^{n+1} - k^{n+1}),$$

$$\therefore z^{n+1} - k^{n+1} = \beta x^{n+1} = x^{n+1} f(y/x).$$

ii. The intercepts by the tangent plane on  $Ox$  and  $Oy$  are

$$(px + qy - z)/p \quad \text{and} \quad (px + qy - z)/q, \quad \therefore px = qy,$$

write  $t$  for  $y/x$ , then  $(n+1)z^n p = (n+1)x^n f(t) - x^{n-1} y f'(t)$ ,

$$\text{and} \quad (n+1)z^n q = x^n f'(t), \quad \therefore t = (n+1)f(t)/f'(t) - t,$$

$$\text{hence} \quad f'(t)/f(t) = \frac{1}{2}(n+1)t^{-1}, \quad \text{and} \quad f(t) = Ct^{\frac{1}{2}(n+1)}.$$

(3) The functional equation is obtained from

$$x/c \cos \theta + y/c \sin \theta = 1 \quad \text{and} \quad \theta = f(z).$$

For the differential equation

$$\sec \theta + (x \sec \theta \tan \theta - y \operatorname{cosec} \theta \cot \theta) p f'(z) = 0,$$

$$\operatorname{cosec} \theta + (x \sec \theta \tan \theta - y \operatorname{cosec} \theta \cot \theta) q f'(z) = 0;$$

$$\therefore \cos \theta/q = \sin \theta/p = 1/\sqrt{(p^2 + q^2)} \quad \text{and} \quad (x/q + y/p)\sqrt{(p^2 + q^2)} = c.$$



(4) Take  $Ox$  as the given line, and  $Oz$  containing the given point  $C$  where  $OC=c$ . The equation of one of the spheres is  $x^2 - 2\gamma x + y^2 + z^2 = c^2$ , and for a surface cutting the sphere orthogonally  $(x-\gamma)p + yq - z = 0$ ,

$$\text{or } (x^2 + c^2 - y^2 - z^2)p/2x + yq - z = 0,$$

$$2xdx/(x^2 + c^2 - y^2 - z^2) = dy/y = dz/z;$$

$$\therefore z = \alpha y, \quad 2xdx/y - (x^2 + c^2)dy/y^2 + (1 + \alpha^2)dy = 0,$$

$$\therefore (x^2 + c^2)/y + (1 + \alpha^2)y = \beta = f(\alpha);$$

the functional equation is  $x^2 + c^2 + y^2 + z^2 = yf(z/y)$ .

(5) The functional equation of the family of surfaces is

$$x^2/a + y^2/b + z^2/c = f(x^2 + y^2 + z^2),$$

$$\text{whence } (x/a + pz/c)(y + qz) - (y/b + qz/c)(x + pz) = 0.$$

(6) The vertex of a cone of revolution enveloping an ellipsoid  $x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 = 1$  is on the umbilical focal conic, and its coordinates are  $\alpha, 0, \gamma$ , where  $\alpha^2/(a^2 - b^2) - \gamma^2/(b^2 - c^2) = 1$ ; the equation of the plane of contact is  $ax/a^2 + \gamma z/c^2 = 1$ , (1).

Hence, for the envelope,  $\alpha d\alpha/(a^2 - b^2) - \gamma d\gamma/(b^2 - c^2) = 0$ , and  $x d\alpha/a^2 + z d\gamma/c^2 = 0$ ;

$$\therefore \frac{\alpha^2 a}{x(a^2 - b^2)} = \frac{c^2 \gamma}{-z(b^2 - c^2)} = \frac{\alpha^2/(a^2 - b^2) - \gamma^2/(b^2 - c^2)}{ax/a^2 + \gamma z/c^2} = 1;$$

$$\therefore, \text{ by (1), } x^2(a^2 - b^2)/a^4 - z^2(b^2 - c^2)/c^4 = 1,$$

the dirigent cylinder of the focal conic.

This result follows also from the theorem that the focal and dirigent conics are reciprocals of each other with respect to the principal section in the plane of which they lie, Art. 346.

(7) For the envelope,

$$yz + \dots = 2a(x + \dots) \text{ and } 2xyz = a(yz + \dots); \quad (1)$$

$$\therefore 4xyz(x + \dots) = (yz + \dots)^2 \text{ or } 4\{(yz)^{-1} + \dots\} = (x^{-1} + \dots)^2;$$

$$\therefore x^{-1} + \dots - 2(yz)^{-1} - \dots = 0, \text{ whence } x^{-1} + y^{-1} + z^{-1} = 0.$$

For the characteristic,  $2a^{-1} = x^{-1} + y^{-1} + z^{-1}$ , by (1),

$$= x^{-1} + y^{-1} + (x^{-1} + y^{-1})^2, \therefore xy = a\{x + y + (xy)^{\frac{1}{2}}\}.$$

(8) Shew that the equation of the cone, whose vertex is at  $(x, y, z)$  in the conicoid  $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = 1$ , is  $a\xi^2 + b\eta^2 + c\xi^2 = 2u^2 - 2u + 1$ , where  $u = ax\xi + \dots$ , hence, for the envelope  $2u = 1$ , and  $a\xi^2 + \dots = \frac{1}{2}$ .

(9) Write  $\Delta, \Delta'$  for the two determinants in (1),

$$\text{and } \Delta = A\alpha + B\beta + C\gamma, \quad \Delta' = A'\alpha + B'\beta + C'\gamma.$$

$$(1) (A\Delta' + A'\Delta) d\alpha + \dots = 0 \text{ and } \alpha d\alpha + \dots = 0;$$

hence, for the envelope,

$$(A\Delta' + A'\Delta)/\alpha = \dots = 2\Delta'\Delta/(\alpha^2 + \beta^2 + \gamma^2) = 2m;$$

$\therefore (A^2 + B^2 + C^2) \Delta' + (AA' + BB' + CC') \Delta = 2m\Delta$ ,  
 and  $(A'' + B'' + C'') \Delta + (AA' + BB' + CC') \Delta' = 2m\Delta'$ ,  
 the equation of the envelope is  $(AA' + \dots - 2m)^2 = (A^2 + \dots)(A'' + \dots)$ ,  
 where  $A = cy - bz$ , &c.; and the equation reduces to

$$[x(bc' - b'c) + \dots]^2 + 4m(aa' + \dots)(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) = 4m^2 + 4m(ax + \dots)(a'x + \dots).$$

(2) As in (1), writing  $\Pi$  for  $ax + \beta y + \gamma z$ ,

$$(x\Delta + A\Pi)/\alpha = \dots = 2\Pi\Delta = 2m \text{ and } Ax + By + Cz = 0,$$

$$\therefore (A^2 + B^2 + C^2) \Pi = 2m\Delta \text{ and } (x^2 + y^2 + z^2) \Delta = 2m\Pi,$$

hence, the equation of the envelope is

$$(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) \{(a^2 + \dots)(x^2 + \dots) - (ax + \dots)^2\} = 4m^2.$$

### LXIII.

(1) The equations of the two spheres are  $r^2 + 2ax = a^2$ , and  $r^2 + 2\beta y = c^2$ , and the characteristic is a circle in the plane  $ax = \beta y$ ; hence,  $p$  and  $q$  being the same for the spheres and surfaces generated,

$$(x + \alpha) dx + y dy + z(p dx + q dy) = 0 \text{ and } \alpha dx = \beta dy;$$

$$\therefore (x + \alpha) \beta + y\alpha + z(p\beta + q\alpha) = 0,$$

$$\therefore (x + zp) 2x/(r^2 - a^2) + (y + zq) 2y/(r^2 - c^2) = 1.$$

The functional equation of the surface is, since  $\alpha = f(\beta)$ ,

$$(r^2 - a^2)/2x = f\{(r^2 - c^2)/2y\}.$$

The algebraical form of  $f(u)$  which can give a cubic surface is  $A + Bu$ , and the equation of the surface is of the form

$$C(r^2 - a^2)/x + D(r^2 - c^2)/y = 1.$$

(2) The functional equation of a right conoid, whose axis is  $Oz$ , is  $F(z, y/x) = 0$ , and for the right conoid of the  $n^{\text{th}}$  degree, the equation is  $Z_n x^n + Z'_{n-1} x^{n-1} y + \dots = 0$ , where  $Z_s$  is any integral function of  $z$  of the  $s^{\text{th}}$  degree.

For a given value of  $z$ ,  $y/x$  has  $r$  values, and the least value of  $n - r$  is 1, otherwise  $z$  would disappear.

(3) The equations of a generating line may be written

$$n(y - b) - m(z - c) = \alpha \{n(x - a) - l(z - c)\}, \text{ and } z = \beta x + \gamma y,$$

and in order that this line may generate a ruled surface,  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  must be functions of  $\alpha$ , whence the equation given in the problem.

(4) The directions  $(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$  of the tangent lines to the two branches of the curves of intersection with the tangent plane are given by  $\lambda U = \dots = 0$  and  $\lambda^2 u + \dots + 2\mu\nu u' + \dots = 0$ , and the required equation is the condition that the two directions should be at right angles, Art. 26.



(5) Taking the axis of  $z$  for the axis, and the equation  $z = mx$  for that of the director plane of any conoid, the equation of the family of such conoids is  $z = mx + f(y/x) \equiv mx + f(u)$ .

The condition corresponding to that of (4) is

$$(1 + q^2)r - 2pqs + (1 + p^2)t = 0,$$

whence shew that  $2uf'(u) + 2m\{f'(u)\}^2/x + (u^2 + 1 + m^2)f''(u) = 0$ , thus  $f(u)$  is a function of  $u$ , only when  $m = 0$ , or when the conoid is a right conoid. In this case

$$f''(u)/f'(u) = -2u/(u^2 + 1), \quad f'(u) = c/(u^2 + 1);$$

$$\therefore f(u) = c \tan^{-1}u = z, \text{ or } y = x \tan(z/c).$$

(6) The equations of a generating line are

$$y = ax, \quad z = \beta(c - r), \quad \text{where } r^2 = x^2 + y^2,$$

and  $\beta = f(\alpha)$  gives the functional equation  $z = (c - r)f(y/x)$ .

Find  $p$  and  $q$ , and shew that  $px + qy = -rf(y/x)$ . (1)

The osculating plane of the geodesic at  $(x', y', 0)$  contains the normal, and its trace on the plane  $xy$  touches the circle, these conditions are represented by

$$A(x - x' + p'z) + B(y - y' + q'z) = 0, \text{ and } A/x' = B/y';$$

$$\therefore x'x + y'y - c^2 = -(p'x' + q'y')z = czf(y'/x'), \text{ by (1).}$$

(7) The torse is the envelope of a plane which touches both curves, and therefore contains the tangents to both, these tangents must therefore be parallel, and their equations must be

$$y = mx + a/m, \quad z = 0; \text{ and } x = y/m + ma, \quad z = c;$$

hence, the equation of the enveloping plane is

$$y - mx - a/m + Az \equiv y - mx + m^2a + A(z - c) = 0,$$

so that  $Ac - m^2a = a/m$ , and the equation of the plane is

$$my - m^2x - a + (m^2 + 1)az/c = 0, \quad (1)$$

and from those of the next two consecutive planes

$$y - 2mx + 3m^2az/c = 0, \quad (2)$$

$$\text{and } -2x + 6maz/c = 0 \text{ or } m = \frac{1}{3}cx/az.$$

The equations of the edge are obtained by substituting for  $m$  in (1) and (2).

See H. M. Taylor 'On the generation of a torse through two given curves,' *Mess. of Math.* vol. v. p. 1, where he gives this problem as an illustration.

(8) Let  $x^2/a + y^2/b + z^2/c = 1$  be the equation of the ellipsoid, and let  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  be the point  $Q$  in the normal at  $P(x, y, z)$ ,  $PQ = \lambda/p$ , then  $\xi - x = \lambda x/a$ , &c. Hence the equation of the locus of  $Q$  is  $a\xi^2/(a + \lambda)^2 + \dots = 1$ . (1)

For the envelope of the ellipsoid (1) eliminate  $\lambda$  from (1) and  $a\xi^2/(a + \lambda)^2 + \dots = 0$ , (2). By Art. 721, the coordinates  $\xi, \eta, \zeta$  of

the two centres of curvature at  $P$  are the two sets of values of  $x(a+k)/a$ , &c. where  $x^2/(a+k)+\dots=1$ , or  $x^2/a(a+k)+\dots=0$ , hence the equation of the surface of centres is found by the elimination of  $k$  from the equations

$$ax^2/(a+k)^3+\dots=1 \text{ and } a\xi^2/(a+k)^3+\dots=0,$$

which proves the second theorem.

#### LXIV.

(1) The functional equation of such surfaces is

$$b^2 \{x-f(z)\}^2 + a^2 \{y-\phi(z)\}^2 = a^2 b^2; \quad (1)$$

$$\therefore b^2 \{x-f(z)\} + Wp = 0, \quad a^2 \{y-\phi(z)\} + Wq = 0,$$

$$\text{where } W \equiv -b^2 f'(z) \{x-f(z)\} - a^2 \phi'(z) \{y-\phi(z)\},$$

$$\text{hence } qb^2 \{x-f(z)\} - pa^2 \{y-\phi(z)\} = 0; \quad (2)$$

$$\therefore sb^2 \{x-f(z)\} - ra^2 \{y-\phi(z)\} + qb^2 + wp = 0,$$

$$\text{and } tb^2 \{x-f(z)\} - sa^2 \{y-\phi(z)\} - pa^2 + wq = 0,$$

$$\text{where } w \equiv -qb^2 f'(z) + pa^2 \phi'(z);$$

$$\therefore (qs-pt)b^2 \{x-f(z)\} - (qr-ps)a^2 \{y-\phi(z)\} + q^2 b^2 + p^2 a^2 = 0,$$

$$\text{by (2) and (1), } x-f(z) = a^2 p (a^2 p^2 + b^2 q^2)^{-\frac{1}{2}},$$

$$\text{and } y-\phi(z) = b^2 q (a^2 p^2 + b^2 q^2)^{-\frac{1}{2}}; \quad (3)$$

$$\therefore a^2 b^2 (q^2 r - 2pqs + p^2 t) - (a^2 p^2 + b^2 q^2)^{\frac{3}{2}} = 0. \quad (4)$$

The two first integrals of (4) may be obtained by eliminating separately  $f(z)$  and  $\phi(z)$  from (1) and (2), and so obtaining (3).

(2) Let the equations of the internal and external surfaces be

$$x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 = 1 \pm \lambda,$$

the shell being thin, the thickness at any point is  $\lambda p$ , which is the difference between the perpendiculars upon parallel tangent planes, hence  $p$  is constant at all points for which the thickness is constant. The problem is to find the envelope of the plane  $lx+my+nz=0$ ,  $l, m, n$  being subject to the condition

$$l^2 a^2 + m^2 b^2 + n^2 c^2 = p^2 (l^2 + m^2 + n^2),$$

$$\text{hence } l(a^2 - p^2)/x = m(b^2 - p^2)/y = n(c^2 - p^2)/z;$$

$$\therefore x^2/(a^2 - p^2) + y^2/(b^2 - p^2) + z^2/(c^2 - p^2) = 0.$$

(3) Let  $b\eta^2 + c\xi^2 = 2\xi$  be the equation of the paraboloid,  $(l, m, n)$  the direction of a chord whose middle point is  $(x, y, z)$  and length  $2r$ ; then  $bmy + cnz = l$  (1), and  $(bm^2 + cn^2)r^2 = 2x - by^2 - cz^2$ , hence the equation of the sphere whose envelope is required is

$$(\xi - x)^2 + (\eta - y)^2 + (\zeta - z)^2 = r^2 = k(2x - by^2 - cz^2), \quad (2)$$

where  $k^{-1} = bm^2 + cn^2$ ; therefore, by Art. 874,  $y$  and  $z$  being connected by (1),

$$\xi - x + k = 0, \quad (3) \text{ and } (\eta - y - kby)/bm = (\zeta - z - kcz)/cn, \quad (4)$$

we have to eliminate  $x, y, z$  from (1), (2), (3), (4);

writing  $y'$  for  $y - \eta/(1 + kb)$  and  $z'$  for  $z - \zeta/(1 + kc)$ ,

(4) becomes  $(1 + kb)y'/bm = (1 + kc)z'/cn \equiv \rho$ , suppose,

(1) becomes  $bmy' + cnz' = l - bm\eta/(1 + kb) - cn\zeta/(1 + kc) \equiv u$ ,

(2) becomes

$$(1 + kb)y'^2 + (1 + kc)z'^2 = 2k\xi + k^2 - kb\eta^2/(1 + kb) - kc\zeta^2/(1 + kc) \equiv v,$$

$$\therefore \rho \{b^2m^2/(1 + kb) + c^2n^2/(1 + kc)\} = u,$$

$$\rho^2 \{b^2m^2/(1 + kb) + c^2n^2/(1 + kc)\} = v;$$

$$\therefore u^2 = \{b^2m^2/(1 + kb) + c^2n^2/(1 + kc)\} v.$$

Hence the envelope is a paraboloid or a parabolic cylinder; and it may be shewn, since  $c$  is negative, that the paraboloid will be elliptic or hyperbolic, as  $-(bm^2/c + cn^2/b) < \text{or} > 1$ .

If the original paraboloid had been elliptic the envelope would have been an elliptic paraboloid.

(4) Since  $\frac{1}{2}U = ax + c'y + b'z + a''$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}u = a$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}u' = a'$ , &c., the condition of perpendicularity of the generating lines is

$$a(V^2 + W^2) + \dots - 2a'VW - \dots = 0. \quad (1)$$

By transformation of coordinates let the equation of the surface become  $ax^2 + \beta y^2 + \gamma z^2 + 2a''x + \delta = 0$ , the condition (1) becomes

$$(\beta + \gamma)(ax + a'')^2 + (\gamma + a)\beta^2y^2 + (a + \beta)\gamma^2z^2 = 0,$$

the coefficient of  $x^2 = a(I_2 - \beta\gamma) = aI_2 - \Delta$ , see Art. 413, and the terms of the second degree are  $I_2(ax^2 + \dots) - \Delta(x^2 + \dots)$ , which with the original coordinates gives

$$I_2(ax^2 + \dots + 2a''yz + \dots) - \Delta(x^2 + y^2 + z^2);$$

also in (1) the coefficient of  $x$  is

$$2a''(ab + ac - b'^2 - c'^2) + 2b''(cc' - ab') + 2c''(bb' - a'c') \\ = 2a''I_2 - 2(Aa'' + C'b'' + B'c'') = 2a''I_2 + dH/da'', \text{ see Arts. 391, 392.}$$

Hence, at the intersection of the given surface with the surface (1),

$$\Delta(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) - x dH/da'' - y dH/db'' - z dH/dc'' \\ + I_2 d - I_1(a''^2 + b''^2 + c''^2) + aa''^2 + \dots + 2a'b''c'' + \dots = 0,$$

shewing that the points lie on a sphere.

(5) Take the axis of revolution for that of  $z$ , and let the equation of the surface be  $x^2 + y^2 = \phi^2$ , where  $\phi$  is any function of  $z$  only. The condition given is represented by

$$(1 + q^2)r - 2pqs + (1 + p^2)t = 0.$$

$$x = p\phi\phi', y = q\phi\phi', \therefore 1 = (p^2 + q^2)\phi'^2, \quad (1)$$

$$1 = r\phi\phi' + p^2(\phi\phi'' + \phi'^2),$$

$$0 = s\phi\phi' + pq(\phi\phi'' + \phi'^2),$$

$$1 = t\phi\phi' + q^2(\phi\phi'' + \phi'^2);$$

$$\begin{aligned} \therefore 2 + p^2 + q^2 &= (p^2 + q^2)(\phi\phi'' + \phi'^2); \\ \therefore, \text{ by (1), } 2\phi'^2 + 1 &= \phi\phi'' + \phi'^2, \text{ and } 2\phi'\phi''\phi'^2 - 2\phi'^3\phi'^2 = 2\phi'\phi'^3, \\ \text{hence } \phi'^2\phi'^2 &= c^2 - \phi'^2, \text{ and } dz/d\phi = c(\phi^2 - c^2)^{-\frac{1}{2}}; \\ \therefore \phi &= \frac{1}{2}c(e^{2/c} + e^{-2/c}). \end{aligned}$$

(6) Let the origin be the vertex of the cone,  $(f, g, h)$  the centre of the conicoid,  $a(x-f)^2 + \dots = 1$  its equation, and

$$ax + \beta y + \gamma z = 1, \alpha'x + \beta'y + \gamma'z = 1$$

the equations of the planes of the sections. The equation of the cone is

$$a(x-f)^2 + b(y-g)^2 + c(z-h)^2 - \rho(ax + \beta y + \gamma z - 1)(\alpha'x + \beta'y + \gamma'z - 1) = 0.$$

If the axis of  $z$  be an axis of the cone the only terms of the equation are those involving  $x^2, y^2, z^2$ , and  $xy$ ;

$$\therefore af^2 + bg^2 + ch^2 - 1 = \rho, \quad 2af = \rho(\alpha + \alpha'),$$

$$2bg = \rho(\beta + \beta'), \quad 2ch = \rho(\gamma + \gamma'), \quad \alpha\gamma' + \alpha'\gamma = 0, \quad \beta\gamma' + \beta'\gamma = 0,$$

$$\therefore \alpha'/\alpha = -\gamma'/\gamma = \beta'/\beta = \sigma, \text{ suppose;}$$

$$\therefore (\sigma + 1)\alpha = 2af/\rho = A, \quad (\sigma + 1)\beta = B, \quad -(\sigma - 1)\gamma = C,$$

where  $A, B, C$  are constants; hence the equation of one of the planes is  $(\sigma - 1)(Ax + By) - (\sigma + 1)Cz = \sigma^2 - 1$ , and the envelope of such planes has the equation

$$(Ax + By - Cz)^2 = 4(Ax + By + Cz - 1).$$

Turning the axes of  $x$  and  $y$  through an angle  $\tan^{-1}(B/A)$ , the equation is  $\{x'\sqrt{(A^2 + B^2)} - Cz\}^2 = 4\{x'\sqrt{(A^2 + B^2)} + Cz - 1\}$ ;

$$\text{let } \sqrt{(A^2 + B^2)} = D \sin \phi, \quad C = D \cos \phi;$$

$$\therefore D(x' \sin \phi - z \cos \phi)^2 = 4(x' \sin \phi + z \cos \phi - D^{-1}).$$

In fig. 9 let  $ORM$  and  $RN$  be the lines whose equations are

$$x' \sin \phi - z \cos \phi = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad x' \sin \phi + z \cos \phi - D^{-1} = 0.$$

Draw  $PM, PN$  parallel to  $RN$  and  $RM$ , then

$$PM \sin 2\phi = -x' \sin \phi + z \cos \phi, \quad PN \sin 2\phi = x' \sin \phi + z \cos \phi - D^{-1};$$

$$\therefore D \sin 2\phi PM^2 = 4PN,$$

and if  $S$  be the focus,  $SR^{-1} = D \sin 2\phi$ ; the coordinates of  $R$  are  $\frac{1}{2}D^{-1} \operatorname{cosec} \phi$  and  $\frac{1}{2}D^{-1} \sec \phi$ ,  $\therefore OR$ , which is perpendicular to

$$x' \cos \phi + z \sin \phi = 0, \text{ is } \frac{1}{2}D^{-1}(\cot \phi + \tan \phi) = D^{-1}/\sin 2\phi;$$

$\therefore SR = OR$ , hence the directrix passes through  $O$ . The envelope is therefore a parabolic cylinder whose directrix passes through the fixed point.

(7) The torse is the envelope of the plane  $x\xi + y\eta + z\zeta = r^2$ , (1) subject to the conditions

$$x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = r^2, \quad (2) \quad \text{and} \quad ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 = 0, \quad (3)$$

which determine the sphero-conic. (1) is the equation of the tangent plane at  $(x, y, z)$ , and if  $(x + dx, y + dy, z + dz)$  be a

consecutive point on the sphero-conic,

$$x dx / (b - c) = y dy / (c - a) = z dz / (a - b);$$

at the intersection of the tangent planes at these consecutive points

$$(b - c) \xi / x + (c - a) \eta / y + (a - b) \zeta / z = 0; \quad (4)$$

(1) and (4) are the equations of the generating line of the torse through  $(x, y, z)$ , and for the consecutive generating line

$$(b - c)^2 \xi / x^2 + (c - a)^2 \eta / y^2 + (a - b)^2 \zeta / z^2 = 0; \quad (5)$$

hence, by (4) and (5), at the edge of regression

$$(b - c) \xi / ax^2 = (c - a) \eta / by^2 = (a - b) \zeta / cz^2 = \rho,$$

and, eliminating  $\zeta$  from (1) and (4),

$$\{(a - b)x^2 - (b - c)z^2\} \xi / x + \{(a - b)y^2 - (c - a)z^2\} \eta / y = (a - b)r^2,$$

$$\therefore, \text{ by (3), } b - a = b \xi / x - a \eta / y = ab\rho \{x^2 / (b - c) - y^2 / (c - a)\} \\ = abcr^2\rho / (b - c)(c - a);$$

$$\therefore x^2 = cr^2 b \xi / (b - a)(c - a), \quad y^2 = cr^2 a \eta / (b - a)(b - c),$$

$$\text{and } (c - a)^{\frac{1}{2}} (b \xi)^{\frac{1}{2}} + (c - b)^{\frac{1}{2}} (a \eta)^{\frac{1}{2}} = (b - a)^{\frac{1}{2}} (cr^2)^{\frac{1}{2}}.$$

(8) The equation of a sphere of the system is

$$x^2 + y^2 + z^2 - 2ax + a^2 y / 2a = 0,$$

and that of the envelope is  $y(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) = 2ax^2$ ;

$$\text{hence } pz = 2ax / y - x, \quad qz = -ax^2 / y^2 - y,$$

$$rz = 2a / y - 1 - p^2, \quad sz = -2ax / y^2 - pq, \quad tz = 2ax^2 / y^3 - 1 - q^2.$$

The differential equation of the projections of the lines of curvature are given in Art. 718; now in this case

$$\{(1 + q^2)s - pqt\}z = -(1 + q^2)(2ax / y^2 + pq) - pq(2ax^2 / y^3 - 1 - q^2) \\ = -2axy^{-2}\{y + q(px + qy)\},$$

$$\{(1 + q^2)r - (1 + p^2)t\}z = (1 + q^2)(2a / y - 1 - p^2) - (1 + p^2)(2ax^2 / y^3 - 1 - q^2) \\ = 2ay^{-2}(y^2 - x^2 + q^2y^2 - p^2x^2),$$

$$\{pqr - (1 + p^2)s\}z = pq(2a / y - 1 - p^2) + (1 + p^2)(2ax / y^2 + pq) \\ = 2ay^{-2}\{x + p(px + qy)\};$$

hence the differential equation becomes

$$(y dx - x dy) [\{y + q(px + qy)\} dy + \{x + p(px + qy)\} dx] = 0,$$

therefore the differential equations of the two systems become

$$y dx - x dy = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad (2y^2 + yx^2 - ax^2) x dy - (2y^3 + yx^2 - 2ax^2) y dx = 0.$$

The integral of the first is  $y = Cx$ , the corresponding lines of curvature being plane curves, and for that of the second let  $y = vx$ , whence  $(2v^2 + 1)x^2 v dv + a(v dx - x dv) = 0$ ,

$$\therefore v^4 + v^2 - 2av / x = D, \quad \text{and} \quad y^4 + x^3(y^2 - 2ay) = Dx^4.$$

(9) The cubic must be supposed not to be made up of surfaces of a lower degree, as of a plane and cone, which may in one sense be called a torse.

We have to shew that the edge of regression cannot be of double curvature, for in that case four generators  $P, Q, R$ , and  $S$  may be found which do not intersect, a straight line  $T$  can then be found which will intersect all four, and therefore will lie entirely on the torse; the tangent plane at any point of  $P$  must therefore contain  $T$  as well as the next consecutive generator  $P'$ , so that  $P'$  will lie in the plane  $(P, T)$ ; similarly for the succeeding consecutive generator, until  $Q$  is shewn to lie in the same plane, which is contrary to the supposition that  $P$  and  $Q$  do not intersect.

## LXV.

(1) If  $u=0, v=0$  be the equations of two of the surfaces satisfying the conditions, that of any one of the cluster will be  $\lambda u + \mu v = 0$ , and for its  $r^{\text{th}}$  polar with respect to  $(x', y', z', w')$ ,  $\lambda D^r u + \mu D^r v = 0$ , and all the  $r^{\text{th}}$  polars will have a common curve,  $D^r u = 0, D^r v = 0$ .

(2) If  $u=0, v=0, w=0$  be the equations of three surfaces through the points,  $\lambda u + \mu v + \nu w = 0$  will be that of any other surface of the cluster; hence all the  $r^{\text{th}}$  polars have as common points the intersections of the three surfaces  $D^r u = 0, D^r v = 0$ , and  $D^r w = 0$ , which are  $(n-r)^3$  in number.

(3) Let  $(x', y', z', w')$  and  $(x'', y'', z'', w'')$  be  $P$  and  $Q$ ; and let  $u=0$  be the equation of the surface, those of  $U$  and  $V$  are

$$\left(x' \frac{d}{dx} + \dots\right) u = 0, \text{ and } \left(x'' \frac{d}{dx} + \dots\right) u = 0;$$

the analytical statement of the theorem is

$$(x' d/dx + \dots)(x'' d/dx + \dots) u \equiv (x'' d/dx + \dots)(x' d/dx + \dots) u.$$

(4) Proceeding as in (3), shew that

$$(x' d/dx + \dots)^p (x'' d/dx + \dots)^q u \equiv (x'' d/dx + \dots)^q (x' d/dx + \dots)^p u.$$

(5) Let  $(1, 0, 0, 0)$  and  $(0, 1, 0, 0)$  be the points  $P$  and  $Q$ , and let  $u=0$  be the equation of the surface of the  $n^{\text{th}}$  degree.

The  $p^{\text{th}}$  polar of  $P$  is  $(d/dx)^p u = 0$ , and if this surface have a double point at  $Q$ , its equation will have none of the four terms involving  $y^{n-p}, xy^{n-p-1}, zy^{n-p-1}$ , or  $wy^{n-p-1}$ , hence the equation  $u=0$  will be without those involving

$$x^p y^{n-p}, x^{p+1} y^{n-p-1}, x^p z y^{n-p-1}, \text{ or } x^p w y^{n-p-1}.$$

The equation of the  $(n-p-1)^{\text{th}}$  polar of  $Q$  is  $(d/dy)^{n-p-1} u = 0$ , which will have no terms involving  $x^p y, x^{p+1}, x^p z$ , or  $x^p w$ , the polar of  $Q$  will therefore have a double point at  $P$ .

(6) The equation of the cubic surface on which  $CD$  of the fundamental tetrahedron is a double line may be written

$$F \equiv x^3 + x^2(ay + bz + cw) + xy(a'y + b'z + c'w) + y^3(b''y + c''z + d''w) \\ \equiv x^3 + x^2u + xyu' + y^2u'' = 0, \quad (1)$$

and a line through  $A(1, 0, 0, 0)$  meets the surface in three coincident points given by the three equations  $F=0$ ,  $DF=0$ , and  $D^2F=0$ , where  $D \equiv d/dx$ , Art. 909,

$$\therefore 3x^2 + 2xu + yu' = 0, \quad 6x + 2u = 0;$$

eliminating  $x$  from these equations and (1) we obtain

$$y(9yu'' - uu') = 0, \text{ and } u^2 = 3yu';$$

these equations give the six generators of the enveloping cone, whose vertex is  $A$ , which touch at three coincident points, forming, in the case of the general cubic surface, cuspidal edges;  $y=0$ , and  $u^2=3yu'$  give two coincident points on  $CD$ , the remaining four points are the points of intersection of the two conics  $9yu''=uu'$  and  $u^2=3yu'$ , one point is on  $CD$ , and the other three correspond to the proper cuspidal edges. The three points on  $CD$  are at the intersection of  $CD$  by the third line which, with the double line, makes up the section of the cubic surface by the plane  $ACD$ .

(7) Working with the corresponding surface  $x^{-1} + y^{-1} + \dots = 0$ , or  $yzw + xzw + xyw + xyz = 0$ , the polar conicoid with respect to  $(x', y', z', w')$  is given by the equation

$$(y' + z')zw + (z' + x')yw + (x' + y')zw + (x' + w')yz \\ + (y' + w')zx + (z' + w')xy = 0; \quad (1)$$

if this represent two planes, it must be

- i. one of the three forms, such as  $(Ax + By)(Cz + Dw) = 0$ ,
- or ii. one of the four forms, such as  $x(By + Cz + Dw) = 0$ .

i. If the terms in  $xy$  and  $zw$  be wanting,  $z' + w' = 0$  and  $x' + y' = 0$ , and  $A/B = (y' + w')/(x' + w') = (y' + z')/(z' + x')$ ,  $\therefore (z' + x')^2 = (z' - x')^2$ , hence  $x' = 0$  or  $z' = 0$ ; if  $x' = 0$ ,  $y' = 0$  and  $z' + w' = 0$ ; if  $z' = 0$ ,  $w' = 0$  and  $x' + y' = 0$ .

ii. If the terms in  $yw$ ,  $zw$ , and  $yz$  be wanting,  $z' + x' = 0$ ,  $x' + y' = 0$ , and  $x' + w' = 0$ ;  $\therefore -x' = y' = z' = w'$ . (2)

The polar plane is given by interchanging dashed and undashed letters in (1), and its equation, by (2), becomes  $3x - y - z - w = 0$ .

Writing  $x/l$  and  $x'/l$  for  $x$  and  $x'$ , &c., we have the four positions of  $P$  and the polar plane for the given surface.

i. supplies six more positions in the six edges, and the corresponding polar planes  $x/l + y/m = 0$ , &c.

(8) This follows immediately from Art. 903.

## LXVI.

(1) The equation of the tangent plane at  $(x, y, z)$  to the surface  $u \equiv u_n + u_{n-1} + \dots = 0$  is  $U\xi + V\eta + W\xi = -u_{n-1} - 2u_{n-2} - \dots$ , and the perpendicular from any point  $(x', y', z')$  upon it is constant,

$$\therefore (Ux' + \dots + u_{n-1} + 2u_{n-2} + \dots)^2 = C^2 (U^2 + V^2 + W^2).$$

(2) Let  $(\alpha, \beta, \gamma)$  be a point on the surface, we have to find the envelope of the first polar whose equation is

$$\alpha dU/dx + \beta dU/dy + \gamma dU/dz = P,$$

subject to the condition  $\alpha^m/a^m + \beta^m/b^m + \gamma^m/c^m = 1$ ,

$$\therefore dU/dx = Pa^{m-1}/a^m, \text{ \&c.,}$$

$$\therefore (a dU/dx)^{\frac{m}{m-1}} + \dots = P^{\frac{m}{m-1}} (\alpha^m/a^m + \dots) = P^{\frac{m}{m-1}}.$$

(3) The equation of the first polar is  $\Sigma \{xw(ny' + mz')\} = 0$ ; if this represent a sphere it must be the sphere circumscribing the fundamental tetrahedron, hence, by Art. 587,

$$a'^2 = \sigma(ny' + mz'), \quad a'^2 = \sigma(rx' + lw'),$$

$$b'^2 = \sigma(lz' + nx'), \quad b'^2 = \sigma(ry' + mw'),$$

$$c'^2 = \sigma(mx' + ly'), \quad c'^2 = \sigma(rz' + nw');$$

$$\text{hence } mna'^2 + lra'^2 = \sigma lmn r(x'/l + y'/m + z'/n + w'/r), \quad (1)$$

$$y'z'a'^2 + x'w'a'^2 = \sigma x'y'z'w'(l/x' + m/y' + n/z' + r/w'), \quad (2)$$

$$\text{and } b'^2/l n + c'^2/l m - a'^2/m n = 2\sigma x'/l; \quad (3)$$

$$\text{by (1), } mna'^2 + lra'^2 = lnb'^2 + mrb'^2 = lmc'^2 + nrc'^2 = \rho,$$

$$\text{by (2), } yza'^2 + xwa'^2 = \dots = \dots \text{ is the locus of the poles,}$$

$$\text{by (3), since } la'^2 = \rho/r - a'^2 mn/r,$$

$$\therefore 2\sigma x' = b'^2/n + c'^2/m + a'^2/r - \rho/mnr,$$

whence the ratios  $x' : y' : z' : w'$ .

(4) The degree of the enveloping cone is  $n(n-1)$ , the number of sides of the cone which meet the surface in three consecutive points  $= n(n-1)(n-2)$ , Art. 909, the number which touch the surface at two points is  $\frac{1}{2}n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)$ , Art. 915. Hence the number of cuspidal edges of the enveloping cone, and therefore of cusps on the plane section of the cone, is  $n(n-1)(n-2) = \sigma$ ; the number of double sides of the cone, and therefore of multiple points on the plane section, is  $\frac{1}{2}n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3) = \lambda$ ; the degree of the plane section is  $n(n-1)$ , hence, by Art. 670, the class is  $n(n-1)\{n(n-1)-1\} - 2\lambda - 3\sigma = n(n-1)^2$ , which is also shewn in Art. 917. Therefore the number of points of inflexion of the plane section

$$= \sigma + 3\{n(n-1)^2 - n(n-1)\} = n(n-1)\{n-2+3(n-2)\} = 4n(n-1)(n-2).$$

(5) If  $CD$ , an edge of the fundamental tetrahedron, lie entirely on the surface, the equation of the surface will be of the form  $F \equiv x\phi + y\psi = 0$ , where  $\phi$  and  $\psi$  are functions of the  $(n-1)^{\text{th}}$  degree, which become  $\phi_0$  and  $\psi_0$  when  $x=0$  and  $y=0$ .

Let  $(x', y', z', w')$  be a parabolic point  $P$ , then, Art. 906, the polar conicoid  $D''(x'\phi' + y'\psi') = 0$  is a cone.



If  $u_{11}$ ,  $u_{12}$ , &c. be written for  $d^2F'/dx'^2$ ,  $d^2F'/dx'dy'$ , &c. the parabolic points lie in the surface which is the Hessian of

$$u_{11}x^2 + \dots + 2u_{22}yz + \dots + 2u_{14}xw + \dots = 0,$$

we have to find the points in which this surface meets  $CD$ .

When  $x'=0$  and  $y'=0$ ,  $u_{12}=d\phi'_0/dz'$ ,  $u_{14}=d\phi'_0/dw'$ ,  $u_{23}=d\psi'_0/dz'$ ,  $u_{34}=d\psi'_0/dw'$ , and  $u_{33}=0=u_{34}=u_{44}$ ; hence, at the point of intersection with  $CD$ ,

$$\begin{vmatrix} u_{11} & u_{12} & u_{13} & u_{14} \\ u_{12} & u_{22} & u_{23} & u_{24} \\ u_{13} & u_{23} & 0 & 0 \\ u_{14} & u_{24} & 0 & 0 \end{vmatrix} \equiv (u_{12}u_{24} - u_{23}u_{14})^2 = 0.$$

Therefore  $CD$  touches the parabolic curve in  $2(n-2)$  points.

(6) Let  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta, \omega)$  be the pole of the tangent plane at the point  $(x', y', z', w')$ , whose equation must therefore be

$$\xi x + \eta y + \zeta z + \omega w = 0, \quad (1)$$

$$\therefore 2az'x' + 2bw'y' = \rho\xi, \quad 2bx'w' + 2cz'y' = \rho\eta, \quad (2)$$

$$ax'^2 + cy'^2 = -2bw'x'y'/z' = \rho\zeta, \quad \text{and} \quad 2bx'y' = \rho\omega. \quad (3)$$

By (3),  $z'\zeta + w'\omega = 0$ , and by (1),  $x'\xi + y'\eta = 0$ ,

by (2),  $\eta(ax'x' + bw'y') - \xi(bx'w' + cz'y') = 0$ ,

$$\therefore \eta(a\omega\eta + b\zeta\xi) + \xi(b\eta\zeta + c\omega\xi) = 0,$$

$$\text{or } \omega(a\eta^2 + c\xi^2) + 2b\xi\eta\zeta = 0.$$

$CD$  is a double line on the given surface, and, by Art. 924, the class is lowered by  $7.3 - 12 \equiv 9$ , hence the degree of the reciprocal is  $3.2^2 - 9 \equiv 3$ .

(7) and (8) A solution of these problems is given in Salmon's geometry of three dimensions, Arts. 588 and 598, in connection with which his Arts. 473 and 474 should be studied. (7) was first given in *Camb. and Dublin Math. Jour.*, vol. IV. p. 258, and (7) and (8) afterwards in *Quart. Jour.* vol. I. pp. 333 and 337.

## LXVII.

(1) The volume is  $\iiint dx dy dz$  or  $\iiint \rho d\rho d\theta dz$  taken from  $z=z_1$  to  $z_2$ ,  $\rho=0$  to  $2r \cos \theta$ ,  $\theta=-\frac{1}{2}\pi$  to  $\frac{1}{2}\pi$ , and  $z_2 - z_1 = (a \sim a')x/c$ ; the volume is

$$(a \sim a')c^{-1} \iiint \rho^2 \cos \theta d\rho d\theta = \frac{2}{3}(a \sim a')c^{-1} \int_0^{2\pi} 8r^3 \cos^4 \theta d\theta = \pi r^3 (a \sim a')/c.$$

(2) Let  $A$  be the area of a section of the surface by the plane  $x+y+z=p/\sqrt{3}$ ; this section, from symmetry, is a circle, the distance of whose centre from the origin is  $p$ ; and when  $x=y=z$ ,  $p^3 = x^3 + y^3 + z^3 = a^3$ ; hence the volume of the surface is  $\int_a^0 A dp$ .

The equation of the projection of the section on the plane  $xy$  is

$$xy + (x+y)(p/\sqrt{3} - x - y) = a^2,$$

turning the axes through  $\frac{1}{2}\pi$ , the equation becomes

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{2}(x^2 - y^2) - 2x^2 + xp\sqrt{6} &= a^2, \\ \text{or } 3x^2 - 2px\sqrt{6} + 2p^2 + y^2 &= 2(p^2 - a^2), \\ \therefore A\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}} &= 2\pi 3^{-\frac{1}{2}}(p^2 - a^2), \end{aligned}$$

hence the volume  $= 2\pi \int_a^c (p^2 - a^2) dp = \frac{2}{3}\pi(c - a)^2(c + 2a)$ .

(3) The integrations are to be taken from  $x = (y^2 + z^2)/4a$  to  $x = z + a$ , from  $y = -\sqrt{8a^2 - (z - 2a)^2}$  to  $y = +\sqrt{8a^2 - (z - 2a)^2}$ , and from  $z - 2a = -a\sqrt{8}$  to  $+a\sqrt{8}$ , giving for the volume

$$\int_{\frac{1}{2}a}^{\frac{3}{2}a} dz \{8a^2 - (z - 2a)^2\}^{\frac{1}{2}},$$

which becomes, if  $z - 2a = a\sqrt{8} \sin \theta$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}2^{\frac{1}{2}}a^2 \int_0^{\frac{1}{2}\pi} \cos^2 \theta d\theta = 8\pi a^2$ .

(4) The volume, including the part below as well as that above the plane of  $xy$ , is  $2\iiint r dr d\theta dz$ , the integrations being taken from  $z = 0$  to  $mr \cos \theta$ , from  $r = 0$  to  $a$ , from  $\theta = 0$  to  $\frac{1}{2}\pi$ .

(5) Representing the bounding surfaces by cylindrical coordinates,  $r^2 = az$ ,  $r = a \cos \theta$ , and  $z = 0$ , the volume is  $\iiint r dr d\theta dz$ , the integrations from  $z = 0$  to  $r^2/a$ ,  $r = 0$  to  $a \cos \theta$ ,  $\theta = -\frac{1}{2}\pi$  to  $+\frac{1}{2}\pi$ .

(6) The volume  $= \iiint r dr d\theta dz$ , the integrations being taken from  $z = 0$  to  $\frac{1}{2}r^2(a \cos^2 \theta + b \sin^2 \theta)$ ,  $r = 0$  to  $2c \cos \theta$ ,  $\theta = -\frac{1}{2}\pi$  to  $\frac{1}{2}\pi$ ,  
 $= \int_{-\frac{1}{2}\pi}^{\frac{1}{2}\pi} \frac{1}{8} (2c \cos \theta)^4 (a \cos^2 \theta + b \sin^2 \theta) d\theta = \frac{1}{8}\pi c^4 (5a + b)$ .

(7) Let  $x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 = 1$  be the equation of the ellipsoid,  $x = h$  that of the plane of the base of one of the cones; the area of the base  $= C(a^2 - h^2)$  where  $C$  is constant for all values of  $h$ , the volume of the cone is  $\frac{1}{3}Ch(a^2 - h^2)$ , and that of the segment of the ellipsoid is

$\int_h^a C(a^2 - x^2) dx = C\{a^2(a - h) - \frac{1}{3}(a^3 - h^3)\} = \frac{1}{3}C(a - h)(2a^2 - ah - h^2)$ ,  
 $\therefore$  the volume contained within each sheet of the cone  $= \frac{2}{3}Ca^2(a - h)$ ,  
hence the volume between the two cones ( $h$ ) and ( $h'$ )  $\propto h \sim h'$ .

(8) Let  $p$  be the perpendicular on the tangent plane at the point  $(x, y, z)$  at which  $\Delta S$  is situated, then  $\Delta S = dx dy \cdot c^2/pz$ , also  $Ap = \pi abc$ ; let  $x = ax'$ , &c.,

$$\begin{aligned} \therefore \Delta S/A &= c dx dy / \pi ab z = dx' dy' / \pi z' = r dr d\theta / \pi \sqrt{(1 - r^2)}, \\ \therefore \Sigma(\Delta S/A) &= 4 \int_0^1 r dr (1 - r^2)^{-\frac{1}{2}} = 4. \end{aligned}$$

If  $x = a \cos \alpha$ ,  $r = \sin \alpha$ ,  $y = br \cos \beta$ ,  $z = cr \sin \beta$ ,

$$dy dz = bcr dr d\beta = bc \sin \alpha \cos \alpha d\alpha d\beta,$$

and

$$\Delta S = dy dz \cdot a^2 / px = abcs \sin \alpha d\alpha d\beta \sqrt{\{\sin^2 \alpha (\cos^2 \beta / b^2 + \sin^2 \beta / c^2) + \cos^2 \alpha / a^2\}}.$$

## LXVIII.

(1) The volume is composed of four equal portions, viz. those for which  $xyz$  is positive.

Let  $x = r \sin \theta \cos \phi$ ,  $y = r \sin \theta \sin \phi$ ,  $z = r \cos \theta$ ,

$\therefore r = c \sin^2 \theta \cos \theta \sin \phi \cos \phi$  is the equation of the surface.

The volume

$$= 4 \iiint r^3 \sin \theta d\phi d\theta dr = \frac{4}{3} c^3 \int_0^{\frac{1}{2}\pi} \int_0^{\frac{1}{2}\pi} \sin^7 \theta \cos^3 \theta \sin^2 \phi \cos^2 \phi d\theta d\phi.$$

(2) When  $y$  is constant the section is an ellipse

$$(ax - y^2)^2 + (bz - y^2)^2 = 2y^4,$$

whose area is  $2\pi y^4/ab$ , hence the volume is  $\int_{-x}^x 2\pi y^4 dy/ab$ .

(3) Let the plane of the disc be parallel to  $zOx$ ,  $C$  its centre on a circle in the plane  $xOy$ ,  $ACB$  the diameter parallel to  $Ox$  cutting  $Oy$  in  $M$ ,  $MP$  the ordinate in the plane  $yOz$ ; and let  $\angle COx = \theta$ ,  $\therefore CM = c \cos \theta$  and  $PM = OM = c \sin \theta$ . The portion of the cavity in the compartment  $Oxyz$  is generated by the part of the semicircle  $MPB$ , hence the entire volume is

$$8 \int_0^{\frac{1}{2}\pi} d(c \sin \theta) \left\{ \frac{1}{2} c^2 (\pi - \theta) + \frac{1}{2} c^2 \sin \theta \cos \theta \right\} \\ = 4c^3 (\pi \sin \theta - \theta \sin \theta - \cos \theta - \frac{1}{8} \cos^2 \theta)_0^{\frac{1}{2}\pi} = \frac{2}{3} c^3 (3\pi + 8).$$

(4) The volume  $\iiint dx dy dz$  will be obtained by summing in the order  $x, y, z$ ; the first summation gives the parallelepiped  $dx dy (z_2 - z_1)$ ,  $z_1, z_2$  being the two values of  $z$  for given values of  $x$  and  $y$ ; the second gives an elliptic disc, as the sum of the parallelepipeds for a given value of  $x$  taken from  $y = y_1$  to  $y_2$ ,  $y_1, y_2$  being the values of  $y$  for which the parallelepiped vanishes, determined by the equation  $z_2 - z_1 = 0$ ; the third summation gives the volume, being taken from the value  $-x_1$  to  $+x_1$  for which the area of the elliptic disc vanishes.

The calculation of the values of these limits is as follows:

$$cz^2 + 2(a'y + b'x)z + ax^2 + by^2 + 2c'xy - 1 \equiv c(z - z_1)(z - z_2),$$

$$\text{whence } c^2(z_2 - z_1)^2 = 4\{(a'y + b'x)^2 - c(ax^2 + by^2 + 2c'xy - 1)\}$$

$$\equiv 4(bc - a'^2)(y - y_1)(y - y_2) \equiv 4A(y - y_1)(y - y_2), \text{ Art. 321,}$$

$$\text{whence } A^2(y_2 - y_1)^2 = 4c(A - \Delta x^2) \equiv 4c\Delta(x_1^2 - x^2).$$

$$\text{Hence the volume} = \int_{-x_1}^{x_1} dx \int_{y_1}^{y_2} 2c^{-1} A^{\frac{1}{2}} \sqrt{\left\{ \frac{1}{4}(y - y_1)^2 - (y - \frac{1}{2}y_1 - \frac{1}{2}y_2)^2 \right\}} dy$$

$$= \int_{-x_1}^{x_1} \frac{1}{4} \pi c^{-1} A^{\frac{1}{2}} (y_2 - y_1)^2 dx = \pi \Delta A^{-\frac{1}{2}} \int_{-x_1}^{x_1} (x_1^2 - x^2) dx = \frac{4}{3} \pi \Delta^{\frac{1}{2}}.$$

(5) Let  $x = ax'$ ,  $y = by'$ ,  $z = cz'$ , then the volume is  $abc \iiint dx' dy' dz'$ , the limits being those determined by the equation

$$(x'^2 + y'^2 + z'^2)^2 = x'^2 + y'^2 - z'^2,$$

or in polar coordinates  $r^2 = 1 - 2 \sin^2 \theta$ , hence the volume is

$$abc \iint r^2 \cos \theta d\theta dr d\phi = \frac{2}{3} \pi abc \int_{-\frac{1}{2}\pi}^{\frac{1}{2}\pi} \cos \theta d\theta (1 - 2 \sin^2 \theta)^{\frac{1}{2}};$$

$$\text{let } \sqrt{2} \sin \theta = \sin \psi,$$

$$\text{the volume} = \frac{2}{3} \pi abc \int_0^{\frac{1}{2}\pi} \sqrt{2} \cos^4 \psi d\psi = \frac{1}{3} \sqrt{2} \pi^2 abc.$$

(6) Let  $\theta$  be the angle which  $OP$  makes with the fixed diameter, the volume generated by the circle when its centre describes the arc  $ad\theta$  is ultimately  $\pi a^2 \sin^2 \theta \cdot ad\theta$ , and the volume required is  $4 \int_0^{\frac{1}{2}\pi} \pi a^2 \sin^2 \theta d\theta$ .

(7) Let  $ax + by = \xi$  be the equation of the line  $AB$  cutting the axes  $Ox, Oy$  in  $A, B$ ; draw  $OY$  perpendicular to  $AB$ , and let  $\eta$  be the distance from  $Y$  of a point  $P$  in  $YA$ .

An element of the surface, whose projection on  $xy$  is the plane element at  $P$ ,  $= \sec \gamma d\eta d\xi / \sqrt{(a^2 + b^2)}$ ,

$$\text{where } \sec \gamma = \sqrt{1 + (a^2 + b^2) [f'(\xi)]^2}.$$

The result is the summation from  $\eta = -BY$  to  $YA$ ,  $\xi = 0$  to  $c$ .

(8) Let  $p$  be the perpendicular from  $O$  on the tangent plane at  $P$ , the volume of the cone, whose vertex is  $O$  and base  $dS$ , is  $\frac{1}{3} p dS$ , hence the volume of the closed surface is  $\frac{1}{3} \iint r \cos \phi dS$ .

Let the equation of the ellipsoid be  $x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 = 1$ ; the cosine of the inclination of  $dS$  to the plane of  $yz$  is  $px/a^2$ ,  $\therefore p dS = a^2 dy dz / x$ , and if  $y = br \cos \theta$ ,  $z = cr \sin \theta$ ,  $dy dz = bcr dr d\theta$ , and  $x = a \sqrt{1 - r^2}$ , hence the volume is

$$\frac{8}{3} \int_0^{\frac{1}{2}\pi} \int_0^1 abc \cdot r dr d\theta / \sqrt{1 - r^2} = \frac{4}{3} \pi abc.$$

## LXIX.

(1) Let the planes of the ellipses be  $ax + \beta y + \gamma z = \pm 1$ ,

$$\therefore \rho (ux^2 + \dots + 2fyz + \dots) \equiv (ax + \beta y + \gamma z)^2 - x^2/a^2 - y^2/b^2 - z^2/c^2,$$

$$\therefore a^2 - a^2 = \rho u, \dots, \beta \gamma = \rho f, \gamma \alpha = \rho g, \alpha \beta = \rho h,$$

$$\therefore a^2 = \rho gh / f, a^2 = \rho (gh / f - u), \&c. \quad (1)$$

Let  $x = a\xi$ ,  $y = b\eta$ ,  $z = c\zeta$ , the volume required  $= \iiint dx dy dz = abc \iiint d\xi d\eta d\zeta$ , between proper limits,  $= abc \times$  volume of the sphere  $\xi^2 + \eta^2 + \zeta^2 = 1$  cut off by the cone whose vertex is the centre, and which intersects the sphere in planes  $a\xi + \beta b\eta + \gamma c\zeta = \pm 1$ .

Shew that this is  $\frac{4}{3} \pi abc (1 - k)$ , where  $2k$  is the distance between the planes, so that  $k^2 = a^2 a^2 + \beta^2 b^2 + \gamma^2 c^2$ ,

$$\text{and, by (1), } a^2 a^2 = gh / (gh - uf), \&c.$$

(2) Let  $x = r \cos \theta$ ,  $z = r \sin \theta$ ; then  $(r - a)^2 + y^2 = (a\theta / 2\pi)^2$ . Hence the surface is generated by the motion of a variable circle, the plane of which turns round the axis of  $y$ , the centre describing

a circle of radius  $a$ , in the plane of  $zx$ , the radius being  $a\theta/2\pi$ , where  $\theta$  is the angle through which the plane has revolved from the plane of  $xy$ . The volume required is  $\int_0^{2\pi} a d\theta \cdot a^2 \theta^2 / 4\pi = \frac{2}{3} \pi^2 a^3$ .

(3) The equation of the ellipsoid being  $x^2/a^2 + y^2/b^2 + z^2/c^2 = 1$ , if  $y = b \sin \phi \cos \theta$ ,  $z = c \sin \phi \sin \theta$ ,  $x = a \cos \phi$ ,

$$\therefore \iint x^2 dS/p = \iint a^2 x dy dz (x^2/a^4 + y^2/b^4 + z^2/c^4) \\ = 8 \int_0^{1/2\pi} \int_0^{2\pi} a^3 bc \sin \phi \cos^2 \phi d\phi d\theta \{ \cos^2 \phi/a^2 + (\cos^2 \theta/b^2 + \sin^2 \theta/c^2) \sin^2 \phi \}.$$

(4) Since the surface is closed, any straight line through  $O$  will meet the surface in an even number of points  $P_1, P'_1; P_2, P'_2; \dots P_n, P'_n$ . Consider any pair of points  $P, P'$ , and let  $O$  be a point in the line joining them, and with centre  $O$  and radius  $a$  describe a sphere; a slender cone whose vertex is  $O$  will cut from the surface the elements  $dS$  at  $P$  and  $dS'$  at  $P'$ , and from the sphere the element  $d\sigma$ ; let  $OP=r$  and  $OP'=r'$ ,  $dS \cos \psi/r^2 = d\sigma/a^2$  and  $dS' \cos \psi'/r'^2 = \mp d\sigma/a^2$ , - or + as  $O$  is without or within the surface. Hence, summing for all the surface,  $\iint \mu dS \cos \psi/r^2 = 0$ , or  $\mu/a^2 \times$  the whole surface of the sphere, according as  $O$  is without or within the surface considered.

(5) Taking the coordinate axes as in Art. 525, let  $\rho$  be the radius of the generating circle of an intermediate anchor ring,  $\rho^2 = z^2 + (r-c)^2$ , the principal radii of curvature at a point  $P$  are  $\rho$  and  $\rho r/(r-c)$ , and  $\rho_1^{-1} + \rho_2^{-1}$ , of Art. 952, is  $\rho^{-1} \{1 + (r-c)/r\}$ , hence  $S$ , the surface of the ring,

$$= \iiint dx dy dz \{1 + (r-c)/r\} \{z^2 + (r-c)^2\}^{-1/2};$$

let  $x = r \cos \phi$ ,  $y = r \sin \phi$ ,  $\therefore dx dy = r dr d\phi$ , and let  $r-c = \rho \cos \theta$ ,  $z = \rho \sin \theta$ ,  $\therefore dr dz = \rho d\rho d\theta$ , and  $dx dy dz = r \rho d\rho d\theta d\phi$ ;

$$\therefore S = \int_0^a \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{2\pi} \rho d\rho d\theta d\phi (2\rho \cos \theta + c) = 4\pi^2 ac.$$

(6) Let  $x = ax'$ ,  $y = by'$ ,  $z = cz'$ , then the integral is

$$\iiint abc dx' dy' dz' e^{2\xi},$$

where  $\xi$  is the perpendicular from  $(x', y', z')$  on the plane  $ax + by + cz = 0$ , (1), the limits being determined by the sphere  $x'^2 + y'^2 + z'^2 = 1$ ; transform the axes so that  $O\xi$  is perpendicular to the plane (1),  $(\xi, \eta, \zeta)$  being the point  $(x', y', z')$ , the integral is  $abc \iiint e^{2\xi} d\xi d\eta d\zeta = abc \int_{-1}^1 \pi (1 - \xi^2) e^{2\xi} d\xi$ , which gives the result.

(7) Let  $C$  be the centre of the sphere,  $a$  its radius, and let  $dS$  be a circular belt whose centre  $M$  is in  $CO$ , and radius  $PM$ ; let  $CO = c$ ,  $OP = r$ , and let  $\theta$  be the angle between  $CP$  and  $CO$  produced, so that  $r^2 = a^2 + c^2 - 2ac \cos \theta$ , then

$$\iint f(r) dS = \iint f(r) \cdot 2\pi a \sin \theta \cdot a d\theta = 2\pi a/c \int_{a-c}^{a+c} r f(r) dr \\ = 2\pi a/c \{ \phi(a+c) - \phi(a-c) \},$$

where  $\phi'(r) = rf'(r)$ ; this being independent of  $c$ , the differential coefficient vanishes, thence shew that, for all values of  $c$ ,

$$(a+c)f'(a+c) + f(a+c) = (a-c)f'(a-c) + f(a-c),$$

$$\therefore rf'(r) + f(r) = A + B(r-a)^2 + C(r-a)^4 + \dots,$$

where  $A, B, C, \dots$  are constant;

$$\text{hence } rf'(r) = Ar + A' + \frac{1}{3}B(r-a)^3 + \frac{1}{5}C(r-a)^5 + \dots$$

(8) The equation of the surface is found in Prob. XVIII. (14); and if  $x = r \cos \theta$ ,  $y = r \sin \theta$ , then  $z = (a^2 - b^2) c \sin \theta \cos \theta / ab$ .

The volume is  $4 \iint r^2 d\theta dz = 4 \iint d\theta dz (1 + z^2/c^2) / (\cos^2 \theta / a^2 + \sin^2 \theta / b^2)$  from  $z = 0$  to  $abc(b^{-2} - a^{-2}) \sin \theta \cos \theta$ , and from  $\theta = 0$  to  $\frac{1}{2}\pi$ , let  $u = a^{-2} \cos^2 \theta + b^{-2} \sin^2 \theta$ ,  $\therefore (b^{-2} - a^{-2})^2 \sin^2 \theta \cos^2 \theta = (b^{-2} - u)(u - a^{-2})$ ,

and the volume is  $2abc \int_{a^{-2}}^{b^{-2}} du / u \{1 + \frac{1}{3}a^2 b^2 (b^{-2} - u)(u - a^{-2})\}$

$$= \frac{1}{3}abc \{4 \log u + 2a^2 b^2 (b^{-2} + a^{-2}) u - a^2 b^2 u^2\}_{a^{-2}}^{b^{-2}}$$

$$= \frac{1}{3}abc \{8 \log(a/b) + a^2 b^2 (b^{-4} - a^{-4})\}.$$

